The history of the French Academy. Erected at Paris by the late famous Cardinal de Richelieu, and consisting of the most refined wits of that nation. Wherein is set down its original and establishment, its statutes, daies, places, and manner of assemblies, &c.; With the names of its members, a character of their persons, and a catalogue of their works / Written in French, by Mr. Paul Pellison.

#### Contributors

Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, 1624-1693 Some, Henry Académie française

#### **Publication/Creation**

London : Printed by J. Streater for Thomas Johnson. ..., 1657.

#### **Persistent URL**

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/auhzcx4g

#### License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org





















# нне HISTORY ог тне French Academy,

86058

Erected at Paris by the late Famous Cardinal de RICHELIEU, and confifting of the most refined Wits of that Mation.

Wherein is set down its Original and Establishment, its Statutes, Daies, Places, and manner of Assemblies, &c. With the Names of its Members, a Charaster of their Persons, and a Catalogue of their Works.

Written in French, By Mr. PAUL PELLISON Counseller and Secretary to the King of France.

#### LONDON,

Printed by J. Streater for Thomas Johnfonat the Golden Key in S. Panls Church-yard, 1657.



## 

To his very much Honoured Friend and Kinfman, NEVILLE CATELINE Efquire.

My dearch Cofen,

Ever looked upon that friendship which you have been pleased to afford me, as a very considerable part of my Happiness, and have made it my business to finde out some way, whereby I might manifest my desire of expressing my Obligations to you, which I cannot do more publickly than I do now. A 2 Hereby

## The Epistle

Hereby alfomaking as many, as shall vouch safe to read this, Witnesses of that sincere and unfeigned affection I bear you.

P

be

AC

10

ly th

COM

Ce!

m

N

Di

10

mu

This is the only end of the present address, and not the least hopes I have fancied to my felf, that the Book will find a more candid reception; or any desire to put you to the trouble of defending it where you come. No, the e Considerations are as far from my thoughts, as perbaps they are common to most men, upon the like occasion. For the first of these, give me

#### Dedicatory.

My,

ead

fin-

tion

the

the

dto

mill

1012;

11 to

1g it

befe

far

per-

110 1

10%

eive

me

me leave to tell you what I have many times thought of such, as promise to themfelves from the high and Splendid names they prefix before their writings, to acquire I know not what bonour, or at least Protection: That they are like those filly people of Arcadia ( I think) that presumed if they could once attain the top of a certain high Mountain, they might with ease touch the Moon; but when they had with a great deal of pains reached the top of it, how much they fell short of their aime

## The Epistle

11

47

lop,

leaft

What

conci

15 10

at th

but

Will

bang

the

and

cial

Ido

thre

advi

their

Aime, is easie to guess. For my part, I could never yet perceive, that any Book fared the better for his sake, to whom it was Dedicated, no more then those ships that having painted upon them the glorious Image and Inscription of some Deitie, were notwithstanding torn by common tempess, and made the sport of every ordinary wave.

------ Et pictos verberat unda Deos.

For the second, I should be very unjust to expect that at your hands, which I am so far from doing my self, that

## Dedicatory.

For

yet

k fa-

lake,

ated,

that

them

In-

eitie,

torn

and

TN 07-

Deos,

hould

Fibat

ann la

that

if

if I should hear any vilipe and condemn it as poor and low, I should, if no worle, at leastwise readily assent to what they say; so mean a conceit have lof ought that is mine. For, Translations at the best (as'tis commonly, but well, said) are but the wrong side of a sute of hangings, which, though the stuffe be never so rich, and the workmanship artificial, looks but untowardly. I do not therefore invite any to read this Translation, but advise them rather, both for their own sakes, and for the A4 Authors

### The Epifile

En

it.

ace

to

th t

of

an

in

ftan

15

(fo Jai

de

and

91

nab

thors, whom I do very much bonour, to read it in the French, as it came from the most accurate band of the noble PELLISSON. But if they can neither procure that, (as I think they will bardly), nor (if they do,) understand it, they may make use of this which I offer them. If not with standing all this, any shall scorn it because a Translation, I shall give them their liberty, so they will allow me mine, to say (which is all I am likely to bring, in my own defence) that Volentibus, non nolentibus, transfuli. For

Dedicatory. For the Book it Self, ab-Aracting, from it the coorse English habit I have given it, 1 suppose it cannot be unacceptable to any, that care to know what is done abroad in the world; I do not mean of the routing of Armies, and sacking of Towns, which indeed looke best at a distance, and when the Scene is laid in forreign Countries, (for our own has more then satisfied us with such cruel delights) but of Learning and Learned men; an enquiry after whom is a pardonable, if not laudable curiohty.

uch

the

the

2 10-

But

cure

Will

un-

nake

fer

gall

me

give

they

fay

lyto

ice)

10-

For

## The Epistle

figne

bates

to en

10 11

Inch

del

thor

de

#ati

their

know

pork

glif

Band

this

much

sity. I am sure'tis pleasant: For, to instance in the present work, What greater contentment can be imagined then to see the whole progresse of lo Famous a Company, even from its Infancy and Budding in a few select Friends, unto its full growth and maturitie, when established in a Body, to the number of fourty, and those all eminent Persons, either in Church or State, or at least in the Common-wealth of Learning? Can it be otherwise then extreamly delightful to know their Deligns,

#### Dedicatory,

ant:

elent

con-

ined

D:0-

0111-

nfan-

p [e-

s full

oben

othe

those

ither

or at

ealth

be 0-

v de-

De-

gns,

fignes, to bear their Debates, and in some degree to enjoy the conversation of so many ingenious Spirits, such as Monsieur de Balzac, de Gomberville, (the Author of Polexander) and de Scudery: Whom I the rather mention for that their Names are so well known among us, by their works that are done into English.

But I trespasse too much, and am afraid, least this Pleasure, which so much transports me, seem dull

## The Epiftle &c. dull and flat to you, coming from my Pen. I therefore beg your pardon, and befeech you to accept of this small testimony of the great Love and Respect of

SIR,

Your most affectionate friend and humble servant.

H. S.



T

Sic

Ant Nut Et Gal De Cel

Sic (Ha Et Tr

Vin

# 

ing

ore

be-

this

eat

friend

len

## Carmen Gratulatorium, D E

## Translatione hujus Libri feliciter absoluta.

ERgo tibi patuit felici munere linguæ EPancorum domus, et Gallis adeunda Corinthus! Sic faltiditæ vitas contagia plebis Antiquo fatur eloquio, madidulque lepôre Natali, curas volucres transæquora mittis! Et fecunda falis tellus, et mater aceti Gallia grata tibi eft: hîc fiquos protulitætas De meliore luto factos adfeifeis amicos, Celtarum proceres; quos inter jura fecantes Miceris, patriæ decus, et novus advena luces. Sic tamen, ut totum ne Sequalna forbeat, ablis (Hoc unum licet invideam) pars optima lecli; Et cordis plus parte mei, citò redditus artes Transfer, et externis populares dotibus orna.

Id statuis recté: faciunt sua secula doctum. Vivitur hoc zvi, Ne me sibi postulet uni Roma

Roma vetus, neu collapía Pandionis arces; Ingratum mea me fi gens, fi neiciat ætas, Sunt Itali, Gallique, nec absunt forfitan Angli, Quos redimam sanus quâvis mercede legendos: Talis Virgilins, (Flacco rata vota ferente,) Jam tum florentes petiit rediturus Athenas. Haud secus Archytam per littora grata Tarenti Quafivit Plato præclarus Samnitibus hofpes ; Talis inis melius cultæ factaria linguæ, Sic penetras nemus, et releras mirantibus Anglis Laurigeros longo stantes ex ordine Bardos: Sunt nimis ignari rerum, propriâque Seripho Contenti, fiqui Veneres mirantur ineffe Angligenis solis, claris bellique togaque. Crede mihi, sapinnt, et possunt dicere belle Livones et trifles Lappi, et quas longius oras Sol videt, aut subigunt protecti pelle coloni. Haud adeò mileris læsit præcordia frigus, Nusquam Barbaria est: led gens fibi quæq; diserta Et petit, et duros dictis exorat amores : Nec solum molles Italos facundia mulcet: Sed fiquid balba de nare loquatur Hibernus Orator, vel fiquid ovantes gutture Cambris Stridulus aut voces elidat dente Polonus; Aut suspiret Arabs expression ventre loquelam; Immitem flectic popularis Suada puellam.

Usque adeo nullis aut res aut verba negantur, Et cunctis placuisse datum elt, ignavia si non Porrectam de monte vetet contingere palmam. Ah nimium demens, limz qui parcit, et idem Secula victuram molitur in omnia laudem !

Non

Not

H

Sam

Neci

ABIK

Dam

Om

Pain

Seda

laced

Bisn

Non exorandus veniet post funera lector, Hâc saltem metuat justos ex parte nepotes : Sxpiùs exactam liber hic trutinatus ad aurem Nec sidit sibi, nec molles nimis anxius ambit Auriculas turbx, cui dicat, *Candide Lector* : Dum properat patriam studiis accendere pubero, Orandi dum jura docet, legesque severas : Pagina quod retulit, non horruit ipsa, tribunal.

ngli, ndos,

nas. Inti

25;

s Anglis

pho

llè

25

diferta

85

bris

uelam;

i non Imam. Imam.

Non

Sed quid ego has laudes, et nullo pondere carmen Molior infelix ? cum demum laude superbus Incedes solidà, nulli cessura triumpho Bis tua vicenis si constet gloria punctis.

101912234

C. W.

and said and a

The Reader is defired to correct these following Errata with his pen, they being such as corrupt the sense.

DAge 2 line 12 Commonwealths, p.3 1. 19. Mancini. 1.24 recite p. 4 1.15 that great City. p.5 1.25 excufed.p.71.5 entertained, p.8 1.20. scarce. p.11 1.19 Servien. I.29 three.p. 13 In the margin, after Fabriano, adde, the Filoponi of Fajence. p. 15 1.13 art. p. 17.1.11 at.1.25 impurities. p.21 1.20, this. p. 22 1.27 writers. p. 23 1, 6. endeavour. 1. 18 Academiciens. 1,25 fhould, p.27 1.3 and that, 1. 14 tis.p. 28.1.3. advantages. p.33 1, 18 heads p.42 Dubourg.p.43 1.28 years, yet when, p. 441.3 vexation. 1. 29 about 1.33 being. p.45 l. z. childifh, 1. 13 for France read farre. p. 46 1, 15 ftrange, 1. 20 Gazetier. 1.21 Bureau. p. 54 1.2 two other. p. 55. 1.22 its. 1.23 which. p. 581,7 here.p. 591.16 Academies, p.62 l. 10 Seguier. p. 63 l. 14 other more, p 72 1.18. this, 1 29 Naudzus. p. 80 1.12 his. p.81 ult.only. p. 87 1.12 your. p 921. 18 this. p. 93 1. 1 bounds. p.94.31 'twas. p. 100 1.29 Bardin's p. 106.1.6. works. p. 107 ult. apply. p. 110 l. 22 it felf. p. 111 l. 14 Chambre's conjectures. 1.29 do you. p. 116 l.1 fense. p. 123 1.10 petty. 1. 21 offectionez. p. 135 1.12 our. p. 139 l. 19 refule.p. 144 1.21. pen of. p. 145. 1.10. Bergen. p. 154 1. 11. at Paris, a little after. for corrected read bound. p.155 1.22 remained. p.260 1.25. 1. for Royal r. voyd. p. 166. in the margin, about the middle add, The last part of his discourse was concerning the Actions of an Honest man, p:1671. 13 vertus. p. 168.1.ult, as, p. 1 69 1.4 Count.p. 170 1.8. Observations. 1. 27. though.p. 173 antepenult. years old, his ftature. p. 174 13 handlome. p. 177 1.4 least. 1. 10 this. p. 179 1.28. numbers. 1.31 Affliction. p. 180 1.8 works. p. 181 1. 17 tor bave, r. am. p. 184 1.6 vatum infanæ mentes.l. 16.may p 186 l.1 by his firft wife.l.14 Cabaret. p. 188 1 9 dele which p.184 1.4 a great. p.204 1.32 So with many p.206 1.15 into fashion. p.209 8 newly p.210 1.12 for Justicer. Justin. p.214 1.3. this. p.217 1.28 JOHN, 221 J.7 Prince. p. 224 1. I thefe, 1.22 ftrange p. 225 1.32 Roumens,

THE

T

talko

bekn

listri

Wefr

chall

Elog

perfor

nime

fohe

upon

that fa

Dary;

all all

A RELATION Containing The HISTORY OF THE French Academie.

Em.

pt the

ni, 1.14 p.71.5

hree p. Fojence, 10, chis,

liciens,

ntages.

bildish,

azerier, hich. p. p. 631,

12 his. 2011.1ds. 3. p. 107

e'scon-

w.l. ar

4 1.21.

cafter.

1. 25, 1. middle

e dai-

11t, 250 P.

th.p. 173

10, p. 197

minis-

Cabarel

Somith

Lis for

225 107

mens

THE

E HIST

2

## To Monsieur, D.F.F.

Resolve, fince you will have it so, to write all that I have been able to learn concerning the French Academie, which is a Company that many talk of, and but few know, as it deferves to be known. For whether we look upon its end, which was to advance the Tongue we speak, to its highest perfection, and to thalk us out a way to attaine the height of Eloquence; or whether we confider the versons of whom it was composed, whose names are famous, and very likely will be o hereafter ; or whether we cast our eyes pon its Founder, the Cardinal de Richelien, hat famons Minister of State, whole Genis and Fortune hamebeen alike extraordiary; I see nothing in all this, which derves not to be known, and to have the memory

#### THE HISTORY OF memory thereof carefully preferved.

Had any one particularly left us in writing, what paff'd betwixt Augustus, Meea. nas, and the excellent wits of their age; I know not whether we should read the Historie of it, with lesse curiosity and delight, than that of the Warrs, and Stateaffaires of those times; Nay I know not, to say fomthing more, whether we should read it with lesse advantage and profit; we Isay to whom fortune hath given neither Armies to conduct, nor Common-wealth to governe, where we might shew what we are, and to whom she hath bequeathed only study, and conversation, and such private and domestique vertues.

14

阿

h

162

W2

OW

mit

抑血

Lares

au

SU:

120

3474

CIWA

CR

With

That

biyto

anda

ary ch

Inhall not feare then with all exactnesse on my subject, to relate whatever I have collected, either from the Registers, and large notes which have been communicated to me, or from the long and particular discourse which I have had to this purpose with those perfons which were best able to instruct me : and I shall not forget ever many petty circumstances which an Hiltoaian would questionlesse omit; but which a freund me thinks may familiarly tell unto his freind. I shall only abstain from following alwaies, and step by step, the Or der of the Dates, which would taft a little too much of a Diary, and oblige me too of ten to fall upon the fame things. But no thing will escape me, if I be not deceived when I shall have handled, as I intend these these five particulars. 1, 0

#### THE FRENCH ACADEMY

I. Of the establishment of the French Academie.

II WILL-

Metz.

29e; I

ead the

ind de-

State-

OLJOI V

thould

bit; we

neither

1,0

-in

2. Of its Statutes; and withall of the daies, places and manner of its Assemblies. 3. Of that which it did after its Inftitution.

4. Of some remarkable things which passed there.

5. And lastly of the Academiciens in particular. -wealths

w what THE FRENCH Academie was not e- The first part? nexthed stablished by the Kings edict, till the yeare blishment of ich pri-1635. But we may fay that its origine the Academie was foure or five yeares elder, and that it Anefle owes in a manner its institution to fortune. r I have They that have written of the Accaders, and mie of the Humorists of Rome, say that it in his Dia-Mr. Naude unicatricular prung up by chance at the wedding of logue de mal-Lorenzo Mancini, a Gentleman of Rome, curat, where, purpole that divers persons of qualitie among the he cites, Giose. uest, to give some divertisement to the Bapt. Albertinel adies, and because twas the time of Car-Academia parte Aablet roet ever an Hilto aval, set themselves at first extempore, & af-secunda. p. 88. or which rwards with a little premeditation to rer tell un the some some diss, comedies, & discourses, ain from thich gave them the name of Bellihumori : , the Or hat afterwards taking an affection infenfiaftalim y to these exercises, they relolved to form ne100 0 Academie of good literature: That then BULD ey changed the name of Belli humeri ineceive mai

#### THE HISTORIE OF

4

+ sila ana M

Mr. Maule

clea ob suga

andw . In

Etwo & D. WARYER

Councille D. & Sa

to that of Humoristi, and chose for their devise,a Cloud, which being formed of falt exhalations from the Sea, falls down again in a fweet and gentle shoure, with that of the Poet Lucrețius, for the Motto, Redis agmine dulci.

pr - pr

1

山

d

W.

N

W

th

W

I

W

a

0:

00

23

Ú.S th

H

F.

H L

b

柳

ma

Int

2)1

The French Academie did not arife indeed from an accidentall meeting, as that did. But certaine it is, that those which began it scarce thought of anything leffe then that which happened afterward. A. bout the year 1629. some Gentlemer lodging in severall places of Paris, and finding nothing more incommedious in that City, then to go many times to feek on another, and all in vain took a refolution to meet together one day in a week, at form one of their lodgings. They were all perfon of Learning & of Extraordinary merit Mon fieur Godean now Bp of Graffe, who the was vot a Churchman, Mounsteur de Gom bankd, Monsteur Chapelain, Monsten Conrart, Monsieur Giry, the late Monsien Habert Commissarie of the Artilleri Monsieur the Abbot of Cerify, his brothe. Monfieur de Serizay, and Monfieur de Ma leville. They mett at Monsieur Conrarés whole lodgings were the most commodion to receive them, and in the heart of th Citty, from whence all the reft were almo equally diffant. There they entertaine themselves very familiarly, as it is usua in an ordinary visit, with all kind of thing affairs, news, and good learning. Ar

#### THE FRENCH ACADEMIE

or their

of talt

n again

that of

Redit

arile in-

as that

which

ing lefte

and A.

ntlemen

yrs, and

ious II

eni Mon-

who the

r de Gom

Manfaen

Men fier

Artillen

isbrothe

with Me

Courarts

mmočia

ari of c

vere almo

rertain

t is um

ofthis

ng As

if any of the Company had compoled any Work, as it often happened; he communicated it voluntarily to the reft, who freely told him their opinions. Their conferences were concluded fometimes, with a walk, and fometimes with a collation. Thus they continued three or four yeares, and as I have heard divers of them fay, with extream pleafure, and incredible advantage. In so much as even at this day, when they talke of those times, and of the first age of the Academie, they speak of it as of a golden age: during which, withal the innocency and all the liberty of the primitive times, without noife and without pomp, and without any other laws leek one then those of Friendship, they enjoyed ution to whatfoever an ingenious Society and aRatiat forme periona onal life has either fweet or charming.

They had made an order not to speake of it to any body, which was very exactly ob'erved for a time. The first that failed in it, was Monsieur de Malleville (for tis no hurt to accuse him of a fault which the happinesse of the event has excursed) He had taid fomething of it to Monfieur Faret, who had then newly printed his Honefte - Homme; and who having obtained Leave to be at one of their conferences, brought with him a Copie of his Book which he gave them. He returned with very much Satifaction, as well with their judgments which they gave of his book, as with all that paff't in the reft of the conversation. B 3 But



THE FRENCH ACADEMIE wee'lldo all we can for your health but all our drugs are worth nothing, unlesse you add thereto a little of Boifrobert. Amongst these familiar discourses, Mr. de Boisrobert, who entained him with all kind of news, omitted not to make an advantageous recitall to him of the little Affembly he had feen, and of the perfons which composed it : and the Cardinall who had a foul naturally carryed unto great things, and loved above all the French tongue, in which he himfelf wrote exceeding well, after he had commended the defign he asked Monsieur de Boisrobert, whether these Gentlemen would make a focietie and affemble regularly and under publicke authoritie. Monsieur de Boisrobert having answer'd that in his opinion this proposition would be received with joy, he commanded him to make it, and to offer to these Gentlemen his protection for their Company, which he would get established by Letters Patents, and his affection to each of them in particular, which he would manifest upon all opportunities.

to

int.

-00

we

)ef:

VIS

ret,

nes,

ria-

ais-

em,

01

he

njer ect,

Die.

ob-

nere

relie.

ere

0.71

-991

filly

then

d da

-9139

ilest

alant

201

1 EDE

:201

the

Gent

Lord

stil

72

When the'e offers had been made, and the queftion was to relolve in particular, what answer they should return, there was scarce any of these Gentlemen which witness'd not a displeasure, and a regret, that the honour which was done them would disturbe the sweetnesse, and the familiarity of their conferences : nay some of them and especially, Monsieur de Serifay, and Monsieur

THE HISTORY OF Monfieur de Malleville were of opinion that they fould excuse themselves to the Cardinal the best they could: but these two, belides the generall reasons that were common to them with the reft, had a particular one which they had an eye to. Mon fieur de Serifay was Controller of the house of the Duke de la Rochefoucant, and Monsieur de Malleville was Secretary to the Marshall de Bassompierre ; These two Lords were lookt upon as Enemies to the Cardinall. The first perceiving himself in no good condition at Court, had retired to his Government of Poiton, and the other was already a Prisoner in the Bastille. Now you know in what reputation the Cardinal then was. One might think, that feeing himfelfe in a place to envy'd, and to expo!ed to the plots of the Grandees, there was scars any place, where he had not his Scouts to give him notice of all their defignes.

3

ĥ

-

2

the fit

a Ph fp m

휳]

m

印刷

山

- 51

len

Thefe two Gentlemen then, feared left that this commerce which they fhould have with him by meanes of an Academie, which he was to be Founder and Protector of, fhould give men occafion to talke, and render them suspected to their Lords. They omitted not therefore any thing which might perswade the company to be of their minds. However at last, the contrary opinion passed, which was *Monsserr Chapelaims*: for as he had neither passion por interest against the Cardinal, who had taken notice of him, and, as a testimony of the

THE FRENCH ACADEMY. the efteem he had of him, had given him a Penfion; He represents unto them that it must be confest, they could have been contented that their conferences had not been thus divulged; but that, confidering the condition things were in, it was not free for them to take which of the two parts they liked best. That they had to do with a Man, who is extreme eager in what he defires, and that is not accustomed to meet. with opposition; or, if he does, to fuffer it unpunisht : That he might take it for an affront, if they fhould refuse his protection, and might revenge himfelfe for it, upon each of them in particular : That at least fince that by the Lawes of the Realme, all kind of Affemblyes were forbidden that are made without authority from the Prince, he might if he pleated with a words speaking, put an end to this in spite of them. and by this meanes break up a Society, which there was none of them, but with't might be eternall. Upon these reasons it was refolved that Monsseur de Boisrobert (bould be defired to returne most bumble thanks to the Cardinal for the honour he did them, and to a sure him that although they never had any (uch ambitious thoughts, and were extreamly surprized with his Eminences designe, yet they were wholly refolved to obey his Commands. The Cardinal received their answer with great satisfaction, and giving divers testimonies that he was very serious in this establishment, he command+ SHO bs

ALL ALL

NO,

Om-

ice+

187

e of funr

lar-

ebio

ard-

00 0

0 his

Was

WOW

inal

eeing

XDO-

Was

OULS

5.

dleft

chawe

emie ;

rector

e,and

ords,

thing

tobe

COD

Sint

fion

shad

ny of che
#### THE HISTORY OF

Fu

ed Monfier de Boifrobert to tell them that they fhould meet together as they were wont, and that they fhould augment their company as they fhould think fit, and that they fhould advife among themfelves what forme and what Lawes it would be best to give it for the future.

ma

Te

10

(C)

in

Fa

60

Wet

湖

100

her

Wh

XII.

捌

G

M

Effe

10

m

121

11

W

20

20

ch

One

Things paffed thus in the beginning of the yeare 1634. At the fame time Monfieur Conrart, at whole house they had their meetings hitherto, was about to marry; having then invited all these Gentlemen as his particular friends to be at his wedding, they conceived that for the future his housewould notbe to proper for their conferences as before. Therefore they began to meet at Monsteur Desmarests, & to think seriously, 'according to the intention of the Cardinal, concerning the establishment of the Academie.

IF you remember that you have read in fome one of the Poets, the defcription of a young Commonwealth, where fome are bufied in making laws, and creating Magiftrates; others in fetting out the ground, and drawing a platforme of the houfes; thefe in getting together materialls, and those in laying the foundations for the Temples and Walls: Imagine that it was juft fo, in this first Institution of the Academie, and that there passed divers things almost at the fame time, which cannot be related but one after another.

#### THE FRENCH ACADEMIF.

thar

Wete

their

that

What

eftio

ing of

Maz-

had

mart

emen

wed-

rehis

con-

01 75

think

to a

nenc

eadin

nofa

neare

Magi-

ound,

pules;

, and

or the

it was

Act

tings

n be

Dae

IE

度 (34221大型)

" thme

One of the first was, that these Gentlemen increas'd their company with divers perions confiderable for their merit, amonght whom there were fome that were otherwise so for their quality. For, as the Court does alwaies zealoufly imitate the inclinations of the grand Ministers and Favorites, especially when they are grounded upon realon and honefly; Those which were neere the Cardinal, and that were in any reputation of wit, thought it a peice of honour to be of that body of which he was the Protector and Father. Not only Monfieur Desmarests, and Monsieur, Boifrobert, who were the first that knew of these priwate affemblies; but also Monsieur de Montmor Master of requests. Monsieur de Chastelet Counfellor of State, (who was in great fayour, ) Monfieur Servien then Secretary of Estare, and Monsieur Segnier Keeper of the Seales, now Chancellor of France, defired to be of this Company. But because I muft in another place speak of all the Academiciens in particular, I shall deferre rill then to let you know, when and upon what occasion each of them was admitted.

And that they might give fome order and forme to their Affembly, they refolved to create forthwith their Officers: A Director and a Chanceller that fhould be changed from time to time, and a Secretary that fhould be perpetuall; the two first by lot, and the last by the fuffrages of the Affembly. The Director was Monsieur de Serifay

#### THE HISTORY OF

de Serizay, the Chancellor Monfieur Defmarefts, the Secretary Monfieur Conrart, to whom this Office was given in his absence by a common confent, all agreeing herein, that no man could better fill this place. Then began he to fet down in writing what paff'd in the Affemblie, and to keepe those Registers, from whence I have drawn the best and greatest part of this Relation. They begin March 13. 1634.

0/ UC

Ia

GC.

缸

122

調

AC

BOCI

they

but

ĊI

WE

the.

62 in

111 then

I 21 Sie

21 Ro

Bolo

a Pa

Olim Nafe

sagn

h

1 any

B

and

thei

Belides thele three Officers; they created a Stationer to the Academie, who was alfo to ferve as dorekeeper to it. This charge was given to Camufat, who of all others was effected the most able, for besides Apill.10.1634 that he was very well seene in his profession, he was a man of a good judgment, and

> would not print any fcurvy books, fo that when you and I came abroad into the

> world, and began first to reade French Pieces, 'cwas almost an infallible marke of

Register. 13. March. 1634.

Register

\$634.

good ones, that he printed them. They confulted likewife in these begin-

Reg. March 20 ings, what name the Company should take, and among others that were propounded, that of the FRENCH ACADEMIE, which had already been approved of by the Cardinal, was liked beft. Some have fince called it the Academie of the beaux esprits, others the Academie of Eloquence, as Monfieur de Boissat, who wrote to it from Dauphine with this Title, erroneoufly, though he himfelf was one of it. Many others have believed that it was called the eminent Academie

## THE FRENCH ACADEMIE

Def-

14:00

ence

nete-

lace.

Iting

eepe

rawn

tion.

creat-

25 2 -

harge

others

efides

ofeffi-

neand

othat

o the

rench

rkeot

begin.

ld take

unded

EMIE,

bythe

e fince

Brits ,

Mon.

nDar.

hough

others

Bille

admil

Academie, in allusion to the qualitie of the Cardinal who was its Protector: And I confesse that I my selfe was heretofore deceived in the Epittle Dedicatorie of the first Book of my Paraphrase of the Institutes; but in a word it never calls it telf by Naudzus in any other name then that of the FRENCH his Dialogue ACADEMIE.

In the choise of this name, which hath where he nothing in it either of pride or trangeneffe names also the offuscati of they have shown perhaps lesse gallantry; Celene, the but perhaps too, more judgment and soli- Distants of Fredity then the Academies beyond the Alps, briano, the who wrong themselves in taking one ei- Caliginoss of ther mysterious, or ambitious, or fantasti-Adagiati of call, such as we find them in a carrousel or Rimini, the in a mascarade : as if these exercises of the Alforditi of mind were rather debauches and sports, Cita de Castello, the Tasensa.

Thus their Academicks call themselves the Raffrontati at Siena Intronati, at Florence dela Crusca, of Ferme, the at Rome Humoristi, Lincei, Fantastici, at Catenati of Ma-Bolonia Otiosi, at Genoa Addormentati, cerata, the at Padua Ricovstrati and Orditi, at Vicenza Olimpici, at Parma Innominati, at Millane mobili of Ales Nascosti, at Naples Ardenti, at Mantua In-fandrie, the vaghiti, at Pavie Affidati, and Iknow none Occulti of Bresset, the Imof them, but the Florentine Academie only which is the most antient of them all, Trevise, the which took a plaine simple Name without Filarmonici of any affectation.

But perhaps I shall one day, elsewhere Humorofi of and in a discourse by it selfe, treate of all Cortona, and these Academies, and their names; To Lucca returne

# THE HISTORY OF

de

(1)

alia .

EXIR.

2010

6110

ICOL

head

hate

that

**Will** 

An,

bad

施

this

bea

\$279

Ant.

at fell

Conte

4447

3107

White

RYE

Tha

CAS 0

den

mon

Rak

R: ba

de

14

Sechionfi

in instant

stin, sast

Stramants

BILL OFFETT

arreinoft. at

SACORAST CON

20 223.722

mies Letter

就是在非1977年中,其 rerme, the

enati of Ma-i

2496 . 283, 2C

Staid To His

reliesting Par-

To iteration

sale, shiven 和 动和杨维达上的

Veroint, Chie

odi state

landric, the

returne at present to that which I began to speak of. At the same time that it chose its name, it deliberated also concerning the Imployment it would have, and the Lavvs it should establish. All the Acades miciens were order'd to think of it in private. Monfieur Faret was charged in the ha Dialogue meane time to make a discourse, which do Maleirar, should conteine as 'twere the Project of w here' ne stiz, otle comen the Academie, and which might ferve for a preface to its Statutes : and Monsieur de Serizay, to frame a letter to the Cardinal, to befeech him to honour the company with his Protection. 'Twas by this Letter, and by this Project, that they began. The letter which is of the 22th of March,1634.contained in effect thus much, The Acade. That if Monsieur the Cardinal had put-March, 22, 1634 lifb't his writings, there would want nothing to the perfection of the Tongue, and that questionlesse he would have done that which the Academie propounds to it selfe to do: but that his modesty forbidding him to set forth his own rare peices, did not also hinder him from approving that others searcht after those treasures which he keeps locked up, and from authorizing their fearch. That this was the most folid foundation of the Academies dez. signe, and of its project, which should be presented to his eminence with this letter by Mefficurs de Bautru, du Chastelet, and

THE FRENCH ACADEMIE S. IS de Boisrobert: That it would not receive life but from him, and that the hope of his protection oblig'd it already to an extreame resentment. The Project was The Project of a discourse very large, full of many the Academie excellent paffages, which may be reduced in a lesser compasse to these heads: That the Countrey we inhabite bath alwaies bred most valiant men, but that their valour bath beene without reputation in comparison with that of the Romans and Greeks, because they never had the aft of rendring it illustricus by their writings. That neverthelesse at this day the Greeks and the Romans being become flaves to other Nations, and their very languages, though so rich and pleafant, being reckoned amongst the dead; it fell out happily for France that we have continued not only in possession of the valour of our Ancestors, but also in a condition to raise againe to life, Eloquence, which seemed to be buryed with those, that were the inventors and Masters of it: That after the great and memorable aftions of the King, 'twas a most happy accident, that there are found at this day amongst his subjects so manymen able to make that be read with delight, which we have seen done with astoms bment! That

gano

choie

ming

d the

cades

in pri-

which

eftof

tre for

ieur de

inal,

npany

Let-

egan, th of

mucht

pub-

rnoi-

And

ethat

sfeffe

ghim

id not

hat e-

thich

izing

offo-

de.

libe

etter

di

THE HISTORY OF That also' twas none of the least thoughts of that great Cardinal, his prime Minister, to take on him, as he does, the protection of Learning, so necessary for the good and glory of the State, and to caufe it to flourish by his favour and approbation. That there seemed to want nothing else to the felicity of the Kingdom, but to separate from the number of barbarous languages that Tongue which we Speak, and which all our neighbours too will speak erelong, if our conquests continue as they have begun: That for so brave a defigne, he thought fit to allemble a certaine number of perfors able to fecond his Intentions. That thefe Conferences are one of the most assured meanes to bring it about. That our tongue, which is already more perfect than any other that is spoken at this day, may as well at length succeed the Latine, as the Latine did the Greek, if there were more care taken, then hath been hitherto, of Elocution, which is not indeed the whole of eloquence, but makes a very confiderable part thereof. After this was added. That as for the order, prastice, and lawes, of this Affembly, 'twas thought fit to reduce them into a Statute apart, and in this place to treat only of two things 3 which would be too much forced and tortured

terte

TAN!

44 53

inte

附出

kind

I,

10 643

is the

build

astin

en: B

Paris

able

前

there 1

thefe of

Wiesse

tag,

theur P

theng

Boula

from a

in the

ofLin

ling,

ers, or

In write

petting

ney out

16

The Project of

the Academic

\* policie

#### the French Academie;

boughts

linifier,

tion of

od and

to flou-

bation,

g elfeto

parate

oguages which all

ng, if

begun; ugbt fit perfons

at these

afared

hat our

stiban

mayas

, as the

YE TRETE

io, of Ele-

whole of

fiderable

added.

a lames,

fit tort-

and the

things 5

na tor-

tartes

17

torturd in that brevity which is proper to the stile of Lawes. The first, of the qualities requisite in those who should be trusted in this businesse; and the second, what should be their Functions, and what kind of matters they should handle.

I. For the first, That it is not enough to have a large and profound knowledge in the Sciences, nor a facility to Speak bandfomly in conversation, nor a lively and pronpt imagination, good at invention: But that there must be as 'twere a particular Genius, and a naturall light able to judge of that which is most neat and profound in Eloquence: That lastly there is requisite a certain mixture of all these other qualities in one equal temper, subjected to the Laws of the understanding, and to a folid judgment. As for their Functions, which was the second bing they promifed to treat of : That they bould be, The purifying of the banguage rom the filth it bath contracted, either n the mouth of the vulgar, or in the croud f Lawyers, or in the impunities of wranging, or by the ill use of ignoraat Courtirs, or by the abuse of those who corrupt it n writing, or of these that in the Pulpits reak indeed what they ought, but not as hey ought. That to this end 'twere good \$0

制题出

at coper

Were the

DE MIE.

and most

for the Se

leages it 1

iderean to

1, 8h0 ale

Instatua

tournation

wing as the

This P

ter which

the Cardo Company.

read to him

enerally az

what. Th beir defiring

to settle a certain constant use of words: That'twere fit to retaine some of those which are now in use, so that they be refer'a to one of the three kinds of writings, in which they might be used; that those, for instance, which are naught in a lofty, might be borne with in a mean, and approved in the lowest and Comique Style. Thal one of the meanes which the Academiciens would make use of, to attain unto perfecti. on, should be the examination and correction of their own writings. That they would severely examine the Subject and the manner of handling it, the Arguments, the Style, the Numbers, and every word in particular. That after fo exact offervations, they would give any one that would take the paines, leave to lavalette, add his, perhaps with as ridiculous a 2d time b successes as those that thought they had animered of found spots in the Sun. That also the A. Island to cademie desired to please none but the badagood, wisest men, and not those fooles that be. gin to be dazeld with the glory which it receives from so great a protector. That ed it to them if these resolutions may not serve as rules the Projett for the future, they may at least ferve as Marked in advice, fince tis not probable that so ma- bought wer my men affembled together should not be medio appi able to decide things, in which it cannol scholing be the first

f works :

t of the be denyed but they have manifefted sufficiberefer's ent experience. That this Company hath itings, is taken the name of the FRENCH ACAofeforin. DEMIE, because twas the most modest and most proper to its Function. That for the Seale it would use, and the Priviledges it would enjoy, it referred it self ademicien to its Founder, and to kis Autoritoperfease by, who alone having given forme to this and con Institution was able to build it up upon oundations strong enough to continue as ong as the Monarchie.

i, the This Project, accompany'd with the Letunbers, a presented I told you of, was prefented to ne Cardinall by the 3. deputies of the bat afte iompany. He caused the Letter to be agive at ad to him twice, once by Cardinall de , leave Valette, who then was with him; and the idiculos 1. time by Monsieur de Boisrobert. He ht the fwered the Deputies in these very termes, ditter I find them in the Regiller. That he Reg. March une but 1 da good esteem of the whole Company in 27. 1634. skittal ar That he member thereof in partiar. That he was very well pleased with m while ir defiring his Protection, & that he grant-An. Te t to them with all his heart. He caused gruessie: Project also to be read to him, and af foren rked in it fome passages which he the funct ught were to be corrected, and proald not med to approve it, when 'twas mended ; w ch being told the Company, they gave hit can n harge first to Mensieur Chapelain, Godean, C 2 Habert,

19

Queld man

Wel,

brost b

ther Note

great a the

that had di

Was exam

in leveral

extragati

Laft, Mon

prefented

which he

charge to o

Copy whit

ing approve foon aixer

marginal

of Charge

onelyco ch

I was ordere

tourized for

correct, acco

which he ba

mingtoth

time when

dinall, and

to contrad

two of the

Greatotell

pleasmecha

bis Note

and becam

Shele Comp

remen good e

Reg. May I. =634.

20

Reg. May S. 1634.

Habert and Defmarests to Examine the dif-At last, fince each of the Acacourie. demiciens found fault with fome thing or other in it, twas refolved that every one of them should examine it by themselves, and to this purpole, that there should be thirty copies of it printed, to be distributed amongst them, but that they should iwear not to speake of it, or shew it to any body. I learnt afterwards one thing which I account very remarkable, twas, that to have these thirty Copies they took the way of printing, not onely becaule they judged it the most facile and ready way, but allo becaule according to the Common opinion, the leffer pains the Eyes take in reading a book, the more liberty the minde hath to judge of it. That one fees more clearly, & objerves better, the graces & the faults of a work, when tis written it a good Character, then when in an ill;and better, yet, when tis printed then when ti written. That for Inftance Cardinall Perron who ipared neither paines, nor care, no colls for his books, made them alwayes b printed twice: first to distribute onely fom Copies of them to his private friends, of which they might make their observation! and Secondly, to publish them to th world in that forme which he relolved t fer them forth in. And to the end that non of this first fort should be divulged again his will, he caufed them to be wrought o at his own house at Bagnoles, where he ha a Prefle on purpole. Wel.

Well, the thirty printed copies were Reg: May 13 ethe dia brought back by the Academiciens with he Aca. heir Notes, and which is confiderable in fo thing or reat a number, there was not one of them ryone of hat had divulged the fecret. The discourse mielves, vas examined afterwards with great care hould be a feverall Affemblies, whereof many were editribu- xtraordinary for this very businesse. At ey should aft, Monsieur Faret made it ready to be Reg. June 19; new u to refented a second time to the Cardinal, July 17. one thing thich he and Monsieur de Biefrobert had Octob. 30. ble, twas narge to do. The Cardinall received the they tool :opy which they prefented him, and havecamethe 1g approved it for the matter, sent it back ready way son after to the Company with his own e Everal arginall castigations, written by the hand e Everal Charpentier his Secretary, which related liberty is nely to the forme and expressions of it. at ouelet was ordered that he should be most bumbly Reg. Novemthe grace anked for his favour, and that they would ber 15. 1634. switten rrest, according to his defire, those passages in mill;" bich he had taken notice of. Onely, affuenwhen ing to themselves a laudable, liberty in a and Per Ine when all the Court Idolized the Carnor care, " nall, and when twould have been a crime malwares 1 contradict him ; they ordered that upon Reg. Novemrecoely to of those passages, He should be de- ber; 27. 1634. efiends, ed to tell them, whether it were his ab folute objervation : afure that they (hould alter them, because them to 1 Is Note was conceived in dubious termes, ie related d because the Expressions seemed to the role Company to be sufficiently noble, and end that m ench good enough. nleed aga CE Che Massing of

21

1634.

C 3

e WIODEN there itel

R

2000

billio

then

mois

COMP LO

TERACT

25 701

nothe a

on ate

Dittin

might

第編記

the res

Which

them

This

all the

lowed

had en

how the

mary any

a platin

Wards

Was of eurs de

berville

Loiel

81R 10

YOU TH

dations

Asto firstthat c

the Com

anc

I do not find that they changed these pasfages afterwards, which makes me think the Cardinal did not urge them any more. Now the defign of the Academy was to print this Project, with their Statutes when they were finisht, & that they were agreed about them. But this was never done, whether it were that this first ardour for the glory of the Company began in time to coole; or that as I am very prone to believe, it happened then to this judicious Society, as it doth every day to many brave men, not to fatisfie themselves, though they fatisfie all men else. Perhaps the Academy approvec all the parts of this discourse, but still found some fault or other in the whole, as to the order and cariage of it. I durst almost suspect it was thus, not onely because after they had read it twice, and that with very much pleafure, they seeme to me to ber 15, 1639, incline more towards this defect then any other, but besides because in one of the Conferences, wherein twas examined, ( as I find in the Registers,) there was a general Rule made for the future, which too in my opinion may ferve as a generall leffon for all writers ; That none (hould hereafter read any discourse in the Company, unlesse at the same time he bring the Analysis of it by it self that fothe Academy may judge of the whole as well as of the parts,

They forgat not in the mean time, co deliberate about the principal imployment of the Academy, concerning its Statute

Reg. July 17. \$ 634.

Reg. Novem.

elepal.

inkthe re.Now

eywere

a them

or that

appena sit dot

lat WH

o mei

then 2

mined

a gener

lefon i

eafter the

defe at

it by it

fthem

att;

oloym

is Stati

( haulant

23

and the Letters it was to have for its Efta-Reg, March blishment. In the 2d. Affembly upon<sup>20, 1634.</sup> the question that was propounded concernint this ing its Function, Monlieur Chapelain declared that in his opinion it ought to be, To endeavour the purifying of our Language; and the rendering it capable of the highest Eloquence it were y of the (as you faw'twas faid in the Project) : That to this purpose they are in the first place to regulate the Termes and Phrases, by a large Dictionary, and a very exact Grammer which ot to la might give it a part of those Ornaments it wants, and that aftermards it might acquire tishe 2 pprove the rest by a Rhetorique and a Poetique, out fit which should be composed to serve as a rule to whole, them that would write in verse and in prose. Identi This advice which was also the thoughts of ybecan all the other Academies, was generally followed : and becaule Monsieur Chapelain had enlarged himfelf upon the manner Reg. March how they ought to proceed in the Dictio- 27, 1634. nary and Grammer, he was defired to draw neott a platforme of it, which was seen afterwards by the Company, and thereupon it was ordered he should confer with Messi-100100 eurs de Bourzey, de Gombauld and de Gomverville. But I shall have another occasion o tell you more of this platforme, and to ive you an Abridgment of it, whereby ou may judge what effeem and commenlations it deferved.

As for the Statutes of the Academy, the Reg. March rst that travaild in this subject by order of 27. 1634. ae Company was Monsieur de Chastelet Counfellor C 4 219000

Cha

earn

dalle,

at to

DCI 21

in wi

They

by the

The

Charge

the Fo

Reme

account

the Ac

181 1

bly,

de Cel him, al

the Se

the C

kindly

large

01 10

conc

Which

form

do Ni the

L

GO

NA

GRE

NA

1634

Counfellor of State. After they had feen his Papers, he was ordered to confer about it with the same Messieurs de Bourzey, de Gombauld, and de Gomberville. Afterwards it was agreed; that all the Academiciens should be exhorted to give in their memojres in writing, upon this subject. I have seen nine of these memoires or advices of some particular Academiciens, which are those of Meffieurs Faret. de Gombauld, Chapelain, Conrart, Sirmond du Chastelet, Bardin, Collet. fet, and Baudoin. I shall not stay to tell you the contents of them, but I believe I may remark by the way two things, which have not been followed in the Statutes. One which is in the memoire of Monfieur de Gombald, and which I relate here as a Teliimony of his piery and vertue. Tis, that he propounded that each of the Academiciens (hould be bound to compose every year a piece, great or small, in the praise of God. The other, which feems to me very firange. though it was defired by Monfieur Sirmond, a man otherwife of a very solid judgment, Wassthat he would have all the Academiciens bound by oath, to use those words which mere approved by the Major part of voyces in the Assembly. So that if this Law had been received, whatfoever particular averfion, one might have to a word, notwithftanding, he must of necessiry make use of it, & if any one fould use it otherwise he would commit not onely a fault, but a fin. All these memoires were put into the hand of . Commissioners Messeurs du Chastelet, Chaplain,

## the French Academie,

ten

about

13、雄 Watds

liens

emo]-

re leen

lome

thole

apelair, y, Collet.

ellyou

: ] may

h have

One

EUT 4

a Telis

is, that

Acade.

ery year

of Gas

first se

imoni

demen

adomiti

is which

f works

Law ha

lar an retuil

le attis

ENTOLI

n. A

hende hafteler

Eplet

Chaplain, Farez, and Gembauld, to culout of each what they liked best; and after their Reg. Deremb choise, Monsieur Conrart, who in quality of Secretary had also affisted at all their particular Conterences, digefied and couched in writing the Articles of the Statutes, They were read, examined, and approved by the Company.

The same Monsieur Conrart had also in 15, 1634. Charge to draw up the Letters Patents for the Foundation of the Academie, which feemed to belong unto him upon a double account, becaule he was both Secretary to the Academie, and Secretary to the King. After that he had read them in the Aliembly, Meffieurs du Chastelet, de Serizay and de Cerify were ordered to receive them with him, and tofhew them to the Lord keeper of 2, 1635. the Seales ; and Monsieur de Boisrobert, to the Cardinall. I believe you'l take it kindly, that I have here inferted them at large fince that they ferve for the foundation to all the reft, and that befides they are conceived in very pure and Elegant terms, which not omiting those clauses and formes of Speech ufuall to the Chancerie do Neverthelesse rellish the politenesse of the Academy and the Court.

LEWIS, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, KING OF FRANCE AND NAVARRE, to all prefent and to come GREETING. Since God hath called us to the conduct of this State C # 4 13 74

Reg.Novemb.

Reg. January

Can

1000

hi thou

factory

attails

Princ

maine and Er

700 fa

des porta

Marth .

Cast.W

Will CLU

antia 1

mark

ATTS

that as

there i

they ar

ofVer

memo

that

that

17ofil

称し

E all

Tomo

refem

could

of the

it bath been our cheifest Ayme, not onely to remedie those diforders which the Civil wars, ( wherewith it hath been so long afflicted, ) have brought into it; but al-So to enrich it with all the Ornaments, befitting the most illustrivus and most ancient of all Monarchies that are now in the world : and though we have labour'd incegantly to execute this design, yet till now 'twas impossible for us fully to accomplish it. The troubles raised so often in the greatest part of our Provinces, and the assistance which we have been obliged to give to divers of cur Allies, have diverted us from the injoyment of that quiet, which we have procured for others. But as all our intentions have been just, so have they also succeeded profperoufly. Those of our neighbours that were oppressed by their enemies, do now live Secure under our protection. The publick tranquillity makes our subjets forget all past miseries; & confusion hath at length given place to that good order, which we have revived amongst them, in re-establishing trade, in causing military Disciplinge to be exactly observed in our armyes, in regulating our taxes, or in reforming luxury. Tis well known to every one what share our dear & welbeloved. Coulin

## The French Academie. Cousin the Cardinall, Duke de Richelien has had in all these things, and we should be thought to wrong those abilities, and that fidelity which he has manifested in all our affaires ever since me chose him for our Principall Minister, if in what yet remaines for us to do, towards the glory and Embelishment of France, we should not follow his advice, and commit the disposall and direction of those things which are yet thereto necessary, unto his care. Wherefore baving made known unto bim our Intention, he hath represented unto us, that' the one of the most glorious marks of the felicity of a State; that Arts & Sciences have flourisht in it, & that as well learning as armes have been there in honour and efteem, fince that they are one of the principall instruments of Vertue. That having atcheived fo many memorable Exploits, it remaines onely that we add things delightfull, unto those that are necessary, and ornament unto profit, and that in his opinion we could not begin better then with the most Noble of all Arts, Eloquence. That the French. Tongue, which hitherto hath but too much: resented the negligence of those which. could have rendered it the most perfect. of the modernes, is more capable then ever

t ones

Civil

long

Eutal-

nts, be-

of an-

HOW IN

hour'd

n, yet

1 \$7 00-

o often

inces,

e been

Alies,

ment of

ed for

barle

d prof.

s that

do now

The

*Subjetts* 

anbath

order,

em, th

ulitary

ved in

5.613

otil.

elocied

Confis

the sum

ME.

AN IN SIT

6 16: 1

tea to A

sti Un

lai reas

belides

(B/D YTA

the futur

they Acto

位期代 )

3 dering

pty to

17000 11

柳日朝

ly actual

加加

(W) (41)

ibat o

18 Ling

8 mlet

iben

starg

Wind a

ther

place

iber m

inm a

faid Al

肥和

28

ever to attaine it, considering the num. ber of perfons which have a particular knowledge of the advantages, that it is Mistris of, and of those which may still be added to it. That to establish certain Rules of it, be has ordained an Assembly, mbose proposalls have satisfied him so well, that to execute them, and to render the French Tongue not onely Elegant, but also capable to treat of all Arts and Sciences, there needs onely the continuance of these Conferences; which might be done with very much profit, if we would be pleased to Authorize them, and to permit the making of some Laws & Statutes, for the politie which is to be observed there, and to gratifie those, of whom it shall be composed, with some honorable Testimony of our Favour. FOR THESE CAUSES; having respect to the advantages, which our Subjects may receive from the above faid Conferences, & inclining to the request of our said Cousin, WE HAVE of our speciall gracesfull power, & Royal Authority, permitted, approved, and Authorized, and by these presents, signed with our hand, do permit, approve, and Authorize the said assemblies and conferences: We will that they be continued from henceforth in our good City of Paris, under the

num.

cular

it is

fill

Ttain

embly,

well,

er the

t, but

Scien-

nce of

edone

ald be

to per-

ataits,

there,

pallbe

Tefti-

HESE

vanta-

le from

ming to

HAVE

Royal

ed Au-

d with

Autho

emis:

hence-

under

the

the name of the FRENCH ACADE. MIE. That our faid Coufin have liberty to Style himself, the head and protector of it : That the number thereof be limited to 40. perfons : That he Authorize its Officers, Statutes and Orders, without requiring any other of our Letters, besides these Prefents, by which we do confirme as well for the prefent, as for the future, whatfoever be shall do upon this Account we will also that the faid Academie have a feal with fuch a mark and Infeription as our faid Coufin shall think fit, to feal all the Acts which shall proceed from it. And for as much as the pains of those who shall compose its will be extream. ly advantagious to the publick, & they must imploy therein a great part of their time, our faid Coufin having represented unto m that divers of them can be but very feldem in the Assemblyes of the faid Academie, unlesse we exempt them from certain burthensome charges, which they may be sharged with as well as our other subjects ; and unlesse we grant them power to avoid the trouble of going to follicite upon the place the processes and Lawsuits which they may have in the Provinces remote from our good City of Paris, where the faid Affemblyes are to be: we have at the request of our faid Cousin, exempted, and by thefe

ben

tie

12.3

AC.

TON

me

may

(amp

Conta

grue

TRAN

here

ex.

Oli

ing

differ,

Edi

othe

Al

frm.

10

the

All

mon 162

Signe

King

30

these presents do exempt from all Tutelles. and Curatelles, and from all Guets and Gards, the faid members of THE FRENCH ACADE MIE, to the faid number of forty : for the time being and for the future, and have granted and do. grant unto them the right of Committimus of all the causes perfonall, posselfory and bypotequaires, as wel when plaintiffe as when defendant, before our trusty and beloved Counfellors the Masters of Requests in Ordinary of our Hostel, or the Courts of Requests of our Palace at Paris, at their own choise, in as ample manner as the domestick Officers and servants of our House do enjoy it. WE THERE-FORE charge and command our trusty and beloved Counfellors sitting in Court of Parliament at Paris, the Masters of Requests in ordinary of our Hostel, and allother our Justices and Officers to whom it ball appertaine, that they cause these Prefents to be read and registred, and that they permit the enjoyment of all the things therein contained, and of what soever shall be made and ordai ned by our said Cousin the Cardinall Duke de Richelieu, in consequence and vertue hereof to all those who have already been nominated by him, and which shall be hereafter

Tutelles

ets and

THE

he faid

ing and

d and do

mitti-

efory

aintiffe

ulty and

of Re-

or the

Paris,

manzer

jants of

ERE-

trufty

Court

uters of

el, and

to whom

le thefe

ind that

all the

nd of

dai nea

ake de

:crise

the been

all be

reafter

bereafter to the the number of 40. and to those also which shall succeed for the future, to be of the faid FRENCH ACADE MIE, causing to cease all troubles and obstacles which they shall meet with. And for as much as there may be need of these Presents in severall places, we will that unto a Copy of them compared by one of our trusty and beloved Counsellors and Secretaries, credit be given as to the Originall. And we command our chiefe Huissier or Serjeant, hereupon to do all actions necessary to the execution thereof, without requiring any other permission. FOR SUCH IS OUR PLEASURE, notwithstanding any oppositions or appeales what soever, for which we will that it be not differred, abrogating for this end all Edias, Declarations, Arrefts, Orders, and other Letters contrary to these presents. And to the end that this may be for ever firme and stable, we have caused our Seal to be put thereto, Saving our Right in other things, and the right of others in all things. GIVEN at Paris in the month of January, in the year of Grace, 1635. and of our Reign the twenty fifth. Signed, LEWIS. And on the fold, By the King DELOMENIE. And Sealed with

31

EFT BS SI

9. ID3.7.

## The Hiftery of

with the great Seal of green wax, upon Strings of red and green filk.

en.

OF 12

00 0

Aut

at R

朝此

Mon

Potat

YOU !!

恤

Ipeak

Inter

Mon

had

letin

theh

thit w

Acide

teli to

each o

10 m

Deffe

With

lafto

migh

time

COm

andi

malt

retchar

obe ch

De 100 m

GП,

There had been added to the other priviledges, and tis likely it would have been easily obtained, exemption from taxes; but because all the Academiciens were already exempted from them, either by their Nobility, or otherwife: not any one of them thought fit to defire it, left he fhould be thought to fland in need of it himfelf:& thus they preferred an imaginary honour, before the folid and real interest of their fucceflors.

It was no difficult matter to get thele The Lord keeper of the Letters fealed. Seales, had himfelf too great an inclination to these kind of exercises, to be any hinderance therin, wherefore he used those deputies which spake to him of it, with all the civility they could defire. Nay a little while after he fent to tell the Company by Monsieur de Cerify, that he desired to be comprized in the Catalogue of the Academiciens, which was foon after done. You shall see anone, how this Proposition was received ; at prefent it shall suffice to tell you that he sealed the Letters with all Reg. Tanuary Speed, and that they were brought back to the Academie, by Monfieur de Cerify, the 29th. of January, 1635.

> There wanted but two things for the entire establishment of this Body: the one, to get their Statutes Authorized by the Cardinall, according to the power giv-

Reg.Decemb. 4. 1634.

32

Reg. January 8. 1635.

29, 1635.

цоз

pri-

)een

Diac

ready

their

002

Athe

of ic

inury

etot

thele

f the

Inati-

e m

choic

ich all

linte

iny by

cobe

e Aca-

done.

officia

fice to

for the

r: the

zed by

15 gr

33

en him thereto by the Kings Letters. The other to get those Letters ratified in Parliament. The first was very easie, the second on the contrary accompanyed with difficulties and delayes. To get the statutes Authorized by the Cardinal, who was then at Rnel, they fent to him the 3. officers, Reg. Feb. 5. with Monsieur de Boisrobert. I have heard 1635. Monsieur Conrart say, who was of that deputation as an officer, and whom, I think, you will acknowledge for a just judge in fuch matters, that he never heard a man speak better then the Cardinal did in this meeting, that he answered to the speech of Monsieur de Serizay, the director, as if he had seen it a long time before hand, and had leifure enough to prepare himfelf upon the the head of it, and even upon every word that was in it; that he spake first for the Academie, in generall; then he addreft himelf to the 4. Deputies, and at last to each of them apart, but so apposite, with o much grace, civility, majeftie and fweetreffe, that he ravisht all that heard him, Reg. February vith admiration. He caused them at 22. 1635. aft to leave the Statutes behind, that he night view them, and fent them back fome. im ime after figned with his own hand, and TRAN MATC ounterfigned by Charpentier his Secretary nd fealed with his armes En placard. But I auft not forget to tell you that this was afer that he had cauled one thing onely in it be changed, which would have feemed to : too much to his advantage, and to tax he gave them but shirle hopes of obt. Shew Oshim 22 1 . Sh

The Marin asternal

him of a little vanity. The fifth Article of the Statutes was in substance, That every Academicien should promise to reverence the vertue & memory of my Lord their Protectour. He defired that this article should be taken away, and the Company ordered it should be so, in obedience to his Eminence; but that there fould be mention of it made in the Registers.

W

山

18

ing

thes

600

A80

iser

SCA

acili

heg

7. TR

hat

LTTRE

I should now questionles be very tedious, if I should go about to relate to you exactly, how much time & paines was requiste on the otherfide, to get theseLetters Patens Ke3. January ratifyed in Parliament. After that they were figned according to order, by Monfieur Delomenie Secretary of state, who was the called Monsieur de Villeauclair, and is a present Monsieur the Count of Brienne with whom they found no difficulty; the were delivered into the hand of Monfier Hennequin of Bernay Counfellor, in the great Chamber to make a report of then They sent severall deputies as well to his as to the Kings Advocates, and to Mor fieur the chiefe President le Jay; but a wereto no purpose. And although to gr the more force to their Sollicitations, aft the two first, they refolved to make 1 more in the name of the Company ; but the Cardinall, who liked well it should fo; and though in his name Meffieurs D marests, de Bautru, de Boisrobert had be to waite upon the Chiefe Presider he gave them but little hopes of obtain W

19. and Febuary 5. 1635.

> Reg. March 11. March 19. Apil 16. 1035.

202.2

Rcg. Tuly 23, 30. 1635.

what they defired. This was the reason, why the Cardinall upon the Complaint that was made to him of it by Monfieur de Boifrobert, in behalf of the Company, vrote to the Chief Prefident the following Letter.

#### SIR,

rick

ever]

ce the

Howr.

taken

hould

; but ade in

edious

lexat

onlie

10

; be 101 101

LIODS

0 112

any

+ had Pres

obu

doe not take pen in band to represent unto you the merit of those persons which comofe the FRENCH ACADE MIE lately stablished in Paris, because the most part of bem having the honour to be known to you, Pater think you cannot be ignorant of it; but to erme onjure you that you would for this reason, nd for the affection which I beare to them Was the generall, and in particular, contribute the nd is ower you have in your Parliament for the Briens nfirming these priviledges, which it has ry; ti eafdb's Majesty to grant them, at my hum-Month e defire being profitable and necessary to the , ID blike, and having quise another designe en that which you have bitberto been made 01 10 lieve. I do not doubt but you will in this CO M cafion bring, for their contentment, all the sility which you can possibly, and which ey have reason to promise to themselves upmy recommendation to you ; affiring you at besides the obligation which these Genmen will have to you for this favour which s will hew them in this affaire, I shall par-- (hou e of their resentment, to withesse to you feur it own alfo, when ever I hall have oppor-Smity

tunity to do you fervice, and to let you know by myactions that I am.

December.

3628

#### SIR,

the

07%

如何

CANS

proce Lette

甘酮酮

PANK?

Te bat

therete

hy: he

pledu

Lay,

Sign

LOM

strafy (

our Cou

Max

Attern

at Con

maine the Se

grante

Prefide

yet be

he tho

and rat

Continue

1635.

Your most affectionate fervant,

## LE CARD. DE RICHELIEU.

A Copie of this Letter was read in the Academie, and because the Attourney Generall express a defire of it, they obtained further of the King, three Letters under the Privy Seale; One for him and the Advo cates Generall: another for the Parlia ment: and the third for the chief Presiden le Jay: The Attorney Generall at tha time was that great man, to whom I am I infinitely obliged M. Molé, now keeper the Seales of France. These Letters we all written to the fame tenour and purpo and it will be sufficient to relate to you of of them, that you may know the rest.

## BY THE KING.

TRUSTY AND WEL-BELOVE. we have heretofore by our Letters Pate in forme of an Edist, in January willed and ordained that there should an establishment of a FRENCH AC DE MIE in our good Citty of Paris,

know

tey Ge

ider th

LOVE

Aut

OAS

the which there being only persons of great worth and learning, it cannot be but very advantageous to the publike, and to the reputation of France. FOR THESE CAUSES, we will and command, that you wast, proceed to the registring of the aforefaid Letters, according to their forme and LIEU. tenour, and that you permit the faid Comlinth panie to enjoy the priviledges wherewith we have endowed them, without giving thereto any delay, restriction, or difficulty: hereof faile yee not : FOR such is our Adu pleasure, GIVEN at S. Germain en Parli Lay, the 30th day of December 1635. tene Signed LEWIS, and underneath DEat LOMENIE: and, on the backfide, To our In rufty & welbeloved Councellors, holding eeper ur Court of Parliament at Paris.

Moreover the Cardinal fignified to the pur Atturney General who came to visit him t Conflans, that he absolutely defired this et. atification, and that having fet his feale to he Statutes of the Academie, he judged nem worthy the priviledges that were ranted to them. He also let the cheife refident know, that for feare there fhould et be delayes and obstacles in this affaire, e should cause the Letters to be presented nd ratified in the grand Councell. They ontinued the follicitings in his name, and thole Ared is sor, and that they thould go

to thanke Monneur de Bernay the repo Monfieur the Assuracy Centerall ,

Mor

den

北山

INI.

chars.

bly,

Bas

Th

thoag had th

tasd

の物

mone

II.

Feb

year

H #2

100 10

andfr

toget

W

que

alton

Wha

Parli

lomi fo in

YOU

the

fite J

time/

de Ric

those which didit, said from him, that he had forbidden the Academie to trouble it selfe any more about it, being resolved, it should receive this favour only from himfelfe. At length, the Atturney Generall gave his favourable determination, and Monsieur Savarre, Counsellor in the great Chamber, in whose hands the Letters were, professed also his great willingnesse, adding withall, That he did not believe, fince he was of the Parliament, he had received a greater honour, then the contributing something to the establishment of the Academie. Neverthelesse he had not this fatisfaction, for hefell fick some few daies after : and whether 'twere that there were yet forme other obstacles, or that his ficknesse which was long, and of which he died at laft, wa the caule of it, fo it was, that the Letter returned into the hands of Monfieur d Bernay, & were not ratified, till a year afte or more, the 1 oth. of July 1637. with thi clause, Provided that those of the Assembl & Academie, take no cognizance but only o the ornament, embellifh ment, O' angmentatio. of the French Tongue; and of the books tha That be made by them felves, and by other that (hall desire it.

The Academie being affembled thre daies after, wou'd have deputed fomet go thank the Cardinal; but he fent ther word by Monfieur de Boifrabert, that he de fired it not, and that they fhould go on to thanke Monfieur de Bernay the reporte Monfieur the Atturney Generall, ar Monfie

39

Monfieur the chief Perefident, which was done by the three Officers. At laft Monfieur du Tillet, Clark of the Parliament, fent the Arreft of the Ratification to the Academie then affembled the laft of July in the fame yeare. His Secretary, that had the charge of it, was brought into the Affembly, and thanked in the name of the whole Body, by the director.

:hath

iblei

ved, i

n him

meral

1 201

he gree

Were

e, ad

ie, fan

ceiver 5 fom

Asterna

ction

1: 21

et for

ewhi

8 1

Lett

eur

ar af

Affen et an

senta solesi

ledt Host host

100 100

Thus the FRENCH ACADEMIE, although they affembled all this while, and had the fame meetings which they have at this day, was nevertheleffe not abfolutely established, till three yeares and fome moneths after that they began to labour in it. For they spent from the moneth of February of the yeare, 1634. to that of the yeare following, 1635, to give it the forme it was to have, to make ready its statutes, and to get the order of its Erection sealed, and from February 1635. till July 1637. to get this otder confirm'd in Parliament.

WHEN YOU reade this, I make no question but you will enquire with some attonishment, for what reason and out of what Caprichie, so judicious a Body as the Parliament of Paris, gave their confent with so much difficulty to a defign, I will not say so innocent, but so laudable. But, that you may the berter understand what was the humour of the Parliament, tis requifite I let you know, how all France at that time stood affected, where the Cardinal de Richelieu having advanced the Regal authority

## 21 we did w The Histiry of

eftah hivi

(mi

C Kak

chous

offic

1011

Pari

apelce

ture,

An

leave t

neile

ment

ICUT

ties

ven

What

opini

demix

of Par

house

Dian

dwe

mer, there

the

ken

with he

ther

poliz

The fam :

authority much higher then ever any man had done before, was loved and adored of fome, envied of others, hated and detelled of many; feared and redoubted of almost Bendes then, that the Academie was alla a new inflitution, which of it felfe would have divided mens opinions, and at the fame time have had enemies and approbatours, they looked upon it as a work of the Cardinals, and judged either well or ill of it, acording to the paffion wherewith they were prepoffeffed of him. Those which were his freinds, spake of it with excessive praises: Never had ages past, fay they, fo much eloquence, as ours shall have, we shall surpasse all that have gone before us , and all that shall come alter us, and the greatest share of this glory will be due to the Academie and to the Cardinal. On the other fide his Eremies, and those which envyed him, entertained this defigne with fcoffs and jeeres. They acculed the Academie of coining new words, of endeavouring to impole laws upon things that were not capable to receive them, and they cealed not to decry it by railleries and fatyrs. The people too, and those that were either leffe quick-fighted, or more jealous, who fuspect every thing that comes from the Cardinal, were affraid left that under these flowers there lay hid a ferpent, and apprehended at the least that this establish-

y ma red oi

ilmoft

e Was

would

proba-

of the of ill of

th they

which

ey, lo

e, we

ore is :

and the

due to

OI

thole

lefione

led the

of en-

them,

illeries

d that

ed, a

ing the

idaler.

harchi

abli

41

establishment would be a new support to his domination, that they must be his pensioners, taking pay to doe whatever he please, and to observe the actions and thoughts of others. Nay they say he cut off fourscore thousand livres of the money leavied for the cleansing of the streets of *Paris*, to give to them 2000 livres pension a peice; and a hundred reports of that na\_ ture.

And to this purpose, if you will give me leave to mingle a little mirth with ferioufnefle, and to forget a while the Parliament of Paris, to which I will not faile to returne : I could tell you a couple of flories, which will ferve not only for a diversion, but also for a confirmation of what I told you even now concerning the opinion which the vulgar had of the Academie. The first is of a certain tradesman of Paris, who had, they fay, lately hired a house very commodious for him in Cing-Diamans street, where Monsieur Chapelain dwelt, at whofe house the Academie then met. He observed that at certaine daies there came a great number of Coaches thither, he enquired the reason of it, and learning it, prefently hebrok off his bargain, without giving any other reason, but that he would not dwell in a ftreet, wherein there was every week a Cademy of Monopolizers.

The other flory is perhaps no lesse pleasant then the former, When my Brother,

10

西面下

heate

Ten

ed i

my

him,

10 11

torm

andO

ther

hisd

Dill

tha

Tig fan

burn

Orat

them

3198

wh

Th

im

has

TP

Ġ

100

ter Fon

Con

Your

42

19113

ther, and I went to schole, we had leave to go spend the time of the vacation in the Country, at some of our friends houses, fomtimes at Ondes that fweet dwelling, whole name and delights I shall never forget; and so ntimes in Gascogne at Monsieur Dubourg's in his faire house of Chermont. This Gentleman, as you doubtleffe knew, together with a great knowledge in good learning, and much wit, was malter of fo gay and pleafant a humour, that he could almost in every thing find matter of mirch, but so noble and gallant, as 'twas decent and becoming a perfon of quality, as indeed he was, having the honour to reckon amongst his ancestors the famous Anne. Duboury Counsellor in the Parliament of Paris , and Antonie Duboury Chancellor of France, in the Reigne of Francis the first. We were then at his house, and Monsieur de Foutrailles, his next neighbour, whom you know very well, and who fince hath borne fo great a part in one of the most important affaires of our times, was there alio. There came thither a young Gentleman newly arrived from Court; they asked him (as the fashion is) what newes there. He answered that there was nothing more remarkable there, then an Academie established within these few yeares by my Lord the Cardinal de Richelieu for the reformation of ftyle. You shall see, faies Monfieur Dubourg, who intended only to be merry, that this man will have invented

01.7

n the

lles,

for.

icur

Bint.

new,

2001

offo

bluo

inch,

sin.

kon

Anni

Int O

or of Gelt.

ieu

non

hath

im-

there

Gen. chej

ewo

5 00-Aca-

eares when

fet,

on in m

vented some new design against the Proctors and other Lawyers to force them either to reforme their style, or else fine. The young Gentleman, who perhaps had heard of the falle reports that had been given out in Paris of the Academie, believed in good earnest that his Landlord might be in the like error, and to difabule him, labour'd all he could to demonitrate to him by very good reasons that this reformation of flyle respected only Poets andOrators. Monfieur Duboury, feeing the pleafant humour he was in, continued his discourse, and answer'd, that the Cardinall was more crafty then 'twas believed, that within these ten yeares all the defignes, which we have seene, have had as faire beginnings, and as honeft pretences; but that they would infallibly come from Orators to Lawyers, and lay a fine upon them for every fault they commit, and to get themfelves off, force them to pay vait fummes of mony; that one by name \*\*\* who was his Lawyer in the Parliament of Tholofe, was ruin'd. For, added he, tis impoffible he fhould reforme himfelf; he has belonged to the law fome thirty or forty years, when ever he thinks to make a Complement, still there escapes him, fome wrangling Law Term or other. Airer all this, he appealed to Monsieur de Fontrailles as judge, who approved and confented to all he had faid, nor was the young Gentleman ere the leffe obflinat on the

the other fide, as he continued that whole after-fupper time, and with fo much zeale in defence of the truth, and relation to fee fuch honeft men in fo ftrange an opinion, that this ftory, which perhaps to you that read it, will feem frigid, never comes into my mind even to this day, but it makes me ready to laugh.

the

四

this

gring

neffe)

Empe

taxe y

of pi

特别的

THAT

\$140

194

the

eve

Vo

In

man

Lette

Chie

AD.

164

the

the

The]

"the

the

ot. greater

TNO

thei

But to return now to the Parliament of Paris, and the difficulty it made to confirm the Edict of the Academie : You will not believe, and doubtleffe a man would hardly imagine it, that they should apprehend it for the stile of the Lawyers. For my part, I'le tell you my opinion of it. This great body wherein there are alwaies some Extraordinary persons, amongst many others that are not fo, was divided, about the businesse of the Academie, and of the Cardinall de Richelieu, with the very same passions and opinions that divided all thereft of France, faving perhaps in this Company, there was leffe affection for him then in others, and that for the most part they lookt upon him as the enemy of their liberty, and the infringer of of their privileges. I suppose then that there might be three parties in the Parliament above their bufineffe. The first and leaft, of those who judging of things fincerely, faw not any thing in this defigne worthy to be blamed or despised. The 2d. of those, who bring animated against the Cardinall, or elle too much addicted to the

DNC eale

10

ini-

VOL

nes

HIL

tof

-00.

will

blu

oie-

For

jľ.

2125

102-

2-

Ind

the di-

aps

101

the

ne-

ot

hat

liz.

and fin-

ate alt

03

R

the fole fludy of the law, and civill affairs, laughted at this Inflitution as a Childi fh thing; and of this number there was one amongst them, (as I have heard, ) who giving his voyce concerning the confirm ation of the Letters, said, That this businesse brought into his mind, what one of the Emperours somtimes did, who after he had taken away from the Senate the cognisance of publick affaires, defired to know their opinions, what samce he should make for a great Turbot that was brought him from farre, France. Finally, Ibelieve there was a third & Jast party, which it may be, was not the least powerfull, of those that supected every thing, and apprehended as well as the Vulgar, some dangerous Consequence of this Institution. Of this I have two proofs in a manner convincing ; Frift the Cardinals Letter, wherein you fee he affures the Chief President. That the Academiciens had a Design wholly different from what he was made to believe. Secondly, That Clause in the Order for the Confirmation, That the Academie should take cognifance onely of the French Tongue, and the Books which they them felves made, or which were offered to their judgment : As if there had been some danger, that it would have taken to it felf other functions, and have undertaken fome greater matters. And this, as I think, is the caule of those hinderances which for two years retarded the confirmation of thele Letters.

I
46

"shrang"

first part of my work, touching the birth and toundation of the Academie, but that Iremember Ispake, by the way, of some Satyres which at the first were made against it; and that, to omit nothing, tis fit, I should now say something to you of them, as of some other Circumstances of its Establishment.

The first that wrote against the Academie was the Abbot of St. Germain, who was then at Bruffels, accompanying the Queen Mother Mary de Medici in her banishment. As he continually bayted by his writings, and that with a tharp kind of animolity, all the actions of the Cardinal de Richelien, so he omitted not to speak very injurioufly of the FRENCH ACA-DEMIE, which he Confounded with that other Academie, which the Gazetier Remandet had established at the Bareau d' Adress; whether 'twere that he did purpolely miltakelo, or that indeed he had but ill intelligence how things went at Paris. The Academie' would not answer to it in a work on purpole, but Monsieur de Chastelet who was of it, and did then in behalf of the Cardinall answer most of those Bruffel-pamphlets, was defired, after that he himfelf had propounded it in the Affem-Dly, to add a few lines about this bulineffe, which were afterwards read and approved By the Company. The Abbor of St. Germain,

hip

m

Voit

Lewis

heur

finil

200 1

01

made

inthin 1

1ht

long

print

dan

01

con

feive

Scyle

tiere

great

lome

Gen

heur

Auth

銅山

tom

當有

de

yea

Mar

befh

Can

h

II.

eat

CS.

0

10

hispeices against the Cardinall de Richelien have been fince printed at Paris in two Volumes, after the death of the late King Lewis the 13 th. The answers of Monfieur du Chasteler, were in a peice which he finished not, being prevented by death, and which was never printed.

Of all the other things that have been made against this Company, I have not above three of them which deferve to be mention'd. The first is that Comedie of the Academie, which after it had past a long time in manuscript, was at length printed in the year 1650. but with abundance of faults, and without either Author or Printers name. Some are pleafed to afcribe it to one of the Academiciens themfelves, because it does not ill refemble his Style, witt, and humors, and because he is there spoken of as a man that makes no great reckoning of these conferences. But Tome others have affared me, that it was a Gentleman's of Normandy, by name Monfieur de St. Evermond. And cruly if the Author of it was of the Academie, I'de fay he put many things into it, on purpole to make it be believed that he was not of it: as when he makes Monfieur Trift an an Academicien, who was not fo yet, untill 10: yeares after; also when he brings in the Marquis of Brevale, deliberating whether he should go to the war, or stay in the Academie : The Marquis of Brevale, I fay, who was never of it, and of whom I do not find

find any mention great or finall in the Regifters; nor in the notes which have been communicated to me: This piece though artleffe and irr egular, and rather deferving the name of a *Jig*, then that of a *Comedie*, is not without witt, and has fome very pleafant paffages.

Ing

TUR

The

(think

:00 W25

Volum

attern

981770

made by

ry learn

Inonot

21mmtrs

Mit, 2

Cirers o

and until

of the

in that

Months

lied or e

imelf,

**新新 新教**社

abjest.

hadmar

among

that had

felf to b

and Ikn

vers Cop

Thele

have been

ipon a fa

lemiciens

n nothing

ords, or

The fecond which I am to tell you of, and which has been leffe feen then the reft, is intituled, A Role of presentations made on the great daies of the French Eloquence. Tis as'twere a register of some ridiculous requests for the confervation, or suppression of certaine words, together with as many imaginary answers of the Academy. As for example, The Secretaries of St. Innocent presented themselves, desiring, it might be declared that the word Secretary might not fignific in good French, the Clark of a Counfellor. Answer, Remonstrances shall be made concerning it to the Roy de la Bazoche. H. Fierbras a cadet of Gascon presented himsfelf, in behalfe of all those of his Country, requiring that none might take away the point from their bonour, nor the glittering from their fword. Answers, For what concerns the Point, it should be communicated to the Mathematique professions and for the Glittering, the Fourbilbers (hould be fent to. I have been told by fome that this Role of presentations was made by the Author of Francion, and of The Extravagant sheapheard; it was presently printed, and it has been reprinted fince in the fame Voion and of whom a clo hot voa as jume

hele.

ve been

though

medie

ne ver

NOLI ON

的調構

riates

that I ithe At

HIDALAS

red, 25 ame H

I

64

In me with the Comedie ; but very much mutilated, and alter'd feverall wayes.

The last of these three pieces is that ingenious Request of the Dictionaries, which too was printed not long fince in a little Volume with abundance of faults, and was afterwards printed far more correct in quarto. Every body knowes that this was ne reft made by Monsieur Menage, not onely a very learned and polite man, but also a man of honour and of a folid vertue. He himfelf had ficular alwayes a very high efteem of the Acadepresso mie, and has poken honourably of it in man divers of his works. He was a particular and intimate friend, as he is fill, of many in lass of the Academiciens, whom he mentions imig in that Request, and he did not do it, as he might protects himfelf, out of any motion of hared or envy, but onely for a diversion to as mimfelf, and that he might not lofe fome Bau ons mors, that came into his mind upon that uland ubject. Besides he supprest it after he Cuntr lad made it, and it lay above ten years hid man mong his Papers, untill a certain perfon hat had them all in cuftody, fuffer'd himhas on elf to be rob'd of that, by one that you nd I know, who presently after gave diin " ers Copies of it. idbe for

These three pieces and all the rest that ave been made against the Academie, go pon a falle ground; and describe the Acamiciens, as men that labour night & day nothing, but fantastically, forging new ords, or elfe suppressing others, more oug

200

int int

Voita

last

Lang

T

in the

BOL W

tings

Cegin,

Rhad

aniwe

(CIM)

perio

head

the S

to med

OUT 2 D

The

gone n

DOLOT

ftall a

Jump

Jurion

Intran

the wo

Larls of

Derly

thunder witts:an

that 210

took noti

11

out of humour then reason ; whereas they thought of nothing leffe, and when any quenion was offer'd concerning language, they onely enquired after the use of the word, which is the cheif mafter in fuch matters, and relolved in favour of it. As for me, who have exactly veiw'd all their Registers, I can give them this Testimony, that I have there met with many handfome and rationall decisions, whence M.Vaugelas. has taken part of his Remarques . but that I never found there, any footfleps of fo much as one of those filly Orders, which are attributed to them in these Satyrs, They made the World then believe all those things; and, as you know, every man hath many times an averinefie, of which he cannot give any realon, from fome certain word and phrales, which he does not love to ule. If any one of this Body did exprese fuch a kind of averineffe in jelt or otherwise, presently envy and detraction made this passe for a decision of the Academie's. 'Tis known, for inftance, that Monfieur de Gombervile did not lov? to use the word \* Car, which indeed is offensive if it be often repeated, and is fitter for a disputation, then a Romance or a Poem. He brag'd one day that he had rot at all made use of this word in the 5. Volumes of Polexander (where yet I am told it is thrice); they conclude prefently from this discourse, that the Academie would banish the word Car, and although

\* for.

step

a an

uage, f the

fuch

A

l their

mony

diome tagela

or the of fi

which

Satyrs

ve al

ery ma which

e cei

es dic

dy di

in K

etradi

nftance

not lo

dis o

and

MARCE

hei

n the

per l'at refent caden

lichas

it never had the least thought of it, the y made a thousand jest upon it, and this was the Subject of that handlome Letter of Voit nre's, which begins Mademoiselle, Car es tant dune si grand consideration en nostre langue, &c.

The Academie shewed its judgment, in that placing its felf above calumny it did not vouchfafe to be moved at all the writings which were made against it: at the very beginning and before it faw any of them, it had as twere resolved, not to make any answer to whatsoever should be faid concerning it. And less that any particular perion should undertake it of his own head, there was an expresse article put into the Statutes, which forbids all of the Body to meddle in it, without leave and without a publique consultation about it.

The Academies of Italy feem to have gone much farther, and to have refolved not onely to contemne, but even to forestall and (as I may so fay,) outbrave Calumny, having given themselves most injurious names. Thus the Academie de gli Intronati, if you fearch the originall of the word, signifies the Academie of Dullards or Blockheads, for intronato does properly signifie a man whom the noise of hunder hath stunned and deprived of his vitts: and many others of those Academies hat arose afterwards, in imitation of that, pok not to themselves more honourable ames.

E 2

BUT

THE SECOND PART, wherin istreated of the Statutes of the French Academic,

BUT 'tis time to come to my fecond part, which shall be much shorter then the nrst, wherein I must entertain you with the Statutes of the FRENCH ACADEMIE, and withall of the dayes, places, and forme of its Assemblies.

I have read elsewhere with pleasure, that the same Academie degl' Intronati of Siena which I was but now speaking of, thought it enough at its birth to establish these fix fundamentall Lawes very short.

- 1. Orare.
- 2. Studere.
- 3. Gandere.
- 4. Neminem lade-
- 5. Non temere credere.
- 6. De mundo nom surare.

- r. To pray.
- 2. To itudy,
- 3. Tobe merry.

su 却

11

şan

pal

bee

faica

2010

ind

have

Wa

der

DI

PRO

CAD

YEA

k

When

Laur

It w Chan

Mer.

M

the

fible

as th

Hei

State

- 4. To wrong no body.
- 5. To believe nothing rashly.
- 6. Not to trouble themselves with the world.

Perhaps afterwards and in time, they added new Lawes to thele first, but however very certain it is, that according as a Company increases, and is composed of a greater number of persons, which have not all the same Genius or inclination, and which must by death make roome for others, twill have need of a greater number of Statutes to avoyd confusion and diforder. Those

Those of the FRENCH ACADEMIE, contained 5. Articles, written in fuch a Style as Lawes should be, perspicuous, brief and plain, without any affectation of Argument.

had the

the

E,

Sun

nac

iend

oght : fix

IJ.

00

10-

oble

with

the

bow-

g 151

ation, for

num

thos

I shall report onely some of the principall paffing by the reit, whereof there have been many expresly changed, by a confultation of the whole. Body or tacitely abrogated by custome as it alwayes happens and will do continually, in all humane Societies.

By these Statutes, the Academie was to have a Seal, to feal in blue wax all the Acts made by its Order. Upon this Seal was to be graven the Image of its Founder, with these words, ARMAND CAR-DINAL DUKE DE RICHELIEU, PROTECTOR OF THE FRENCH A-CADEMIE, ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR. 1635.

It was alfoto have a Counter-feale, where was to be represented a crown of Laurell, with these words, Al'immortalite. It was to have 3. Officers, a Director, a Chancellor, a Secretary, and belides a Statiemer.

The Office of the Director is toprefide in Affemblies, to see that good order be kept there with all exactnesse and civility polfible, and as it ought to be among f e qualls; tis the very expression in the Statutes.

He is to gather the Votes, according to the ranke that the Academiciens chance to fit 111, E 3

in, beginning with his right hand man, and giving his own vote last, after the two Officers, as they after the rest of the Assembly.

\*

ŋ

to,

11

253

mot

per

this

this

the

His

ha

Ord

of p

been

SITE

Stat

difp

tho

Sua

Aci

ted

bor

pro

this

hon

Th

bole

The Office of the Chancellor, is to keep the seales, and to seal all the Acts made by the order of the Academie.

The Office of the Secretary is to write the relolutions and to register them, to figne all the Acts, to keep all the evidences and all the papers of the Academie, and to make Certificats for those of the Body, that have need of a Testimony that they are of it. He is allo to write the Academies Letters,& here you must observe by the way that it wrote two forts of Letters. Sometimes the wholeCompany speaks in the Letters & there its figned thus, for example, Your most humble servants. CONRART, Secretary to the French Academie. Somtimes the Secretary onely speaks in the name of the whole + Body, and then he fubfcribes his own name, as it 'twere his own private bufineffe, faving that as he writes for a fociety, he is more referved in the termes of the Subscription of his Letters.

t In this or the like forme. The Academie bath appointed me to write to you.

> In the absence of the Director, the Chancellor prefides at meetings, and in both their absences, the Secretary.

> The Secretary is perpetuall and for life, but the Director and the Chancellor are to be changed every two months, yet fometimes this terme is prolonged by a Common confent, upon divers occasions. Monsteur de Serizay, and Monsteur Defmarests,

55

E. C. 2444 7.

24 8 X , 7 1994

125.1544.

marefts, who were the two. that bore those Offices, at the beginning of the Academie, held them even to its compleate establishment, that is, neer upon 4. yeares, from the 13th.of March 1634.to the 11th.of January 1638.although during this space of time they did very often beleech the Company to appoint them successors. I do not find in the Registers any prolongations fo arge, but many leffe, is for four months, fix months, and a who'e year.

0

5

d

re

es

29

R.

et.

翻

nt.

ne,

he

iis

ne

10.

OF

18-

oth

life,

e 10

mem-

ons,

Def

The Stationer of the Academie is allo perpetuall, though he be received upon this condition fo long as the Company (hall thinks fit, which fignifies onely that it shall be free to take another if it please. His charge is to be at the Assemblies of the Academie as often as he can, to receive its Orders, and to print its works, and tho'e of particular Academiciens ; which shall be examined by it, and to whom it shall give a Certificat of it approbation. The statute, (wich nevertheleffe they begin to lispense with, of late, ) saies, that tis to ho'e works only to which 'ris permitted to subscribe, By such a one of the French Academie. And that they may not be prined by any other Stationer but he ; who is bound to change nothing in it after the approbation of the Academie, to which for his end ne takes an oath at his first admition to his charge.

The Director and the Chancellor are to be hofen by lot after this manner. They take E 4

as

as many white Balls as there be Academic

Wh

TE

Jin

thel

prele

then

The

脚

Fleat

DOD

his gi

ca bi

the

are a

Suff

Stat

en

miff

1

城

andt

Ono

ler

WIL

ceff:

bee

Re

the

has

exal

they he (

ciens in Paris : amongst which there are two, whereof one is marked with two black specks, and the other with one ; all these Balls are put together into a box, each of the Academiciens present take one; there are some also taken for all the rest that are at Paris, although they be not then present in the Affembly : He that has the Ball marked with one Black speck, is Director : he that has that which is marked with two black specks is Chancellor. And though the lot falls upon the Secretary for one of these Offices, he may hold it, as I find in the Registers, and it is not Incompatible with his own. It is observed as a Caprichia of fortune, that from the very beginning of the Academie to this present, Monsieur Chapelain, who is without question one of the most confiderable perions of the Company, was never yet Director nor Chancellor.

As for the Office of Secretary; No man can have it but by the suffrages of the Academiciens, Assembled to the number of twenty at the least.

The fame number of twenty is requifite for the Election or for the Ejection of an Academicien. These Elections and Ejections are done by white and Black balls: For an Election, the Number of the white must be four more then the black: For an Ejection there must be 4.black ones more then the white. There is an Article, by which no man can be chosen that is not approved by the Protector. Wherefore when

Reg. July 7. 1641. Decem. I. 1642 Aug. 25. 1644.

this

an

place

their

h ot

inere

It 1

the

emi

wh

001-

D\$

No

of the mbe

paifite of a

jett

balls of th

black

one

rick

ISDÍ refor.

rhen

57

when there is a place voyd in the Academie, they proceed in this manner. The Director most commonly or some other of the Academiciens propounds him that is prefented to fill it; or if there be more of them, they are all propounded together. Then they appoint some one of the Comarea mi u pany to know whether the Protector be irked pleased, that they confult about the recepat ha tion of him or them, and after that he pecki has given his confent, to proceed to Election by Balls, the next meeting. I find in SUP the Register that the Academiciens which Reg. May 10. ces,br are at Paris and are fick, may fend their 1652. ind I Suffrages in writing, to the Company.

When an Academicien is admitted, the Statutes must be read to him, which he is exhorted to keep; and the act of his admission must be Registred.

In all other things but these Elections, they mult give their votes clara voce aloud: and this must be done without interruption or jealouly, without reproying in choler or contempt the opinion of any one, without faying any thing more then neceffary, and without repeating what hath been faid. The determinations are referred to other fucceeding meetings; I find in the Registers that sometimes the decision has been referred to the Prozector; as for example, being troubled to know whether they should make a Funerall Oration for he Cardinall de Richelien in publick or n private, and the Company being not able

58

able to agree about it, they referred themfelves concerning it to the Lord Chancellor.

These Statutes conteine many things touching the employment of the Academie, of which I shall have occasion to speak elsewhere: onely I observe there, that matters of Religion are forbid, and that if they examine any Theologicall writings, it must be onely for the termes and form of them. That for Politicall and morall matters, tis fayd that they shall not there be handled, but with conformity to the Authority of the Prince, and to the State of Goverment, and to the Lawes of the Realm. Those which are not of the Academie, may not be admitted into Affemblyes Ordinary or Extraordinary upon any pretence what loever; and when any one defires to prefent a book to the Company, or give it any other Complement, all the advantage he hath, is, to be brought into the place of the Assembly to be heard, and to receive the thanks which they return him, without being present afterwards at that dayes Conference. The Academiciens, which cannot be present at the Assemblyes, are bound to send their excuse, and this was exactly observed a while. Now if any one does abfolutely neglect to be present there, it is the custome, that if in case, he want a Certificate that he is of the Academie, or any other the like. act, it may be denyed him.

If

It

W23

eit

att

随日

T

10 D

there

the A

mon

DOS

telly

DION

sid.

TOW

IWC

Sate

con e

ayp

there

there

this

of

Plic

leal

be

3000

bid

but

told

Freac

Thes

nen,

ncel-

aings

01 10

here,

and

icall

ermes

ticall

miry

othe

the

INCO

up-

1 2119

If

59

If any Academicien commit any fault nworthy a man of honour, he may be ither expelled, as I faid before, or interlicted for some time, according to the Imortance of his fault.

This law will feeme to you at first fight o prefage ill, and you will fay perhaps, here was no need of one to this purpole in he Academie, no more then in the Comnon wealth of Athens, against parricides; hall put that which hapen'd fince, which I will ell you elsewhere, will shew you that this providence was not altogether unprofitaple.

es of To debate upon the publishing of any work of the Academierens, there must be wenty at the least, which number the statutes require, in all affaires of any great consequence. But to give approbation of omany particular mans worke tis fufficient if ient, there be twelve, under which number nezht nezid, there can be nothing refolved either in this, or anything else. This approbation ey 12of the Academie must be engrossed in wards parchment, figned by the Secretary, and emifealed with the Academies Seale; it must the be plaine and without commendation, er according to a constant form. It is forhile. bidden to be printed before the book; but they may put this into the Title, as I that' cold you before; By such an one of the he is French Academie. There are many good rules to this purpose, but the difficulties like and

and delayes, which are mett with in obtaining this kind of approbation, are the the caule that the Academiciens never look after them.

認

DR.

THES

Dutine

Stall for

this, t

me (day

this w

Vaczi

lation

Centra

Statu

TH

chanoy

Dothing

WIXE C an the

loft,

To conclude, I will add only two Arti-**BRYCH** cles of the Statutes. The first, by which aerto the Academie impoles this law upon it other felf, to judge one y of the works of those Imper of its Body; With this claufe, That if, not in for any Important reason it find felf ob'ig- ble res ed to examine any other, it shall plainly 鐵山 declare its opinion, without either cenfure Huy-D or approbation. COMM

The other Article, is, that which I spake which to you of before, and which feems to me 1036573 to judicious: by which tis forbidden any 10611 private member to write any thing of his 2DOB own head in defence of the Academie, without having thereto obtained leave of th Gid the Company affembled to the number of twenty at least. 副白

SUCH ARE the Statutes of the FRENCH ACADEMIE : add we now one word of the daies, places, and forme of their Astemblyes.

The dayes of these Assemblyes have changed very often, they were at first every Monday after dinner, as it appeares by one of the articles of the Statutes. Aiterward, I know not for what reason, they choie Tuesday insteed of Monday, to which nevertheleffe a while after they re-And yet afterwards when the turned. Lord Chancellor was made Protector of ginnin the

Article 17. Reg. December 21. 1637. Reg. March 20. 1638.

in sh.

11, 10

ter re-

enth

ator !

rem he Academie upon a defire of it in his 1001 name, and to the end that he might be the nore often present at the Assemblyes, Reg. December Ani hey changed it to Saturday, and prefently which fter to Tuesday. There have been divers pon in ther Changes of the day which 'tis of no the importance to observe, 'tis sufficient that at it ou know that the Academie must affemwig le regularly one afternoon every week; plant nd if the Ordinary-Day chance to be a this loly-Day they take another, and most ommonly that which goes before or that If thich follows. But if there be any thing exto m raordinary in hand, they meet exin raordinarily, as when 'twas debated of h bout making the Platforme, or the Staemie ates of the Academie, and the fentiments on me of beCid. And when they defired to haften the betof usinesse of the Dictionary, they mett feveall dayes and at feverall places, as you hall lee anon. Even now, when I write more his, they affemble twice a week, Wedme of efday and Saturday, on purpose to forward his work, and to repaire the time that's the oft. The Academie hath commonly its. Herer /acations about the end of Angust, which aft till St. Martin's day. But this has no Reg. Fuly 1638 by on ertain rule, nor is there any article in the and eliewhere After tatutes concerning it. B, the

THE PLACE of the Affemblyes hath hanged oftener then the Day. For to fay othing of those which were at the beinning at Monfieur Conrarts house, bewixt that small number of friends, I find hat they have been fince held in feverall places,

14. 1643. Reg. December 27. 1643.

61

Reg. AHENE 25.16, 44.

2482 22 1863

plac

0:0

國

datat

the A

SISW

LO ID

longh

Immo

ACA

TRAL L

this no

of he

Edin

digre

have

When

Rith

tiligo

in St

Et W

Ridor

01 8

Citty

mie

Know

which

this

Hilto

11

March 13. 1634. Ofto 30.1634. April the last 1635. July 9. 1635. Decem. 3.1635 Decemb. 24. 1635. June 16.1636 May. 3. 1638. June 14.1638

At Monsieur Desmarests in Cl places. cheperce-Street, at the Hostel de Pelu at M. Chapelaine's, in Cinq Diamans-Stre at M. de Montmor's in St. Avoye-Street, a ter which they came again to M. Chap lains, and after that to M. Desmarests : fine all these, they mett at M. de Gombervile neer St. Gervais Church : at M. Conrart in St. Martins Street, at M. de Cerify's, : Sequier Hoftel : at M. the Abbot's de Boij robert, at the Hoffel de Mellusine.

These frequent changes of place pre

ceeded sometimes from the ficknesse c

Feb. 16.1643.

ablence, and sometimes from the business of those Gentlemen, who had lent then their houses. But at last, in the year 1643 Feb. 16. after the death of Cardinall d Richelien, The Lord Chancellor fent wor to the Company, that he defired the would for the time to come meet at hi house : as they have done ever fince. And truely when I confider the various retreats which this Company had for almost ter yeares, fometimes at one end of the Citty, iometimes at another, till the time of this new Protector : me thinks I fee the Poets Island, Delos, Errant and floting untill the birth of its Apollo. In earnest, it would make a man wonder that the Cardinall de Richelien, who founded it did not take de no a little more care to furnish it with a conelfe th stant place of meeting. If that be true which the Lawyers fay, that Temples, Pala-Vas no ces, Theaters, and in a word, all publick places

III (i

ette

oft

Cit

rill t

WO

rdis

r 12

t

Pat

1

52

places are as 'twere fo many ftrong bonds of civill fociety, which tye and unite us It fireightly to one another; he could not doubt but that a certain place affigned to t, the Academie, and common to all that Che were of it, would in some sort strengthen is this fweet fociety, and contribute much art, o its duration. And if otherwise he ment ought in all things the greatneffe and mmortality of his name, the very terme all Academie might seeme to hint to him, hat the small expence in a businesse of ep his nature, would make him more talked ele of hereafter, then a thousand other starely int Edifices. For, pardon me that I make this igreffion, how many Kings and great men is have there been, of whom we are Ignorant whether they ever had a being, who neerthelesse have founded Temples & magifique places ? Academus on the other al de was onely a petty burgels of Athens, h et was pleased to bestow upon the Philoophers of his time, a garden of some Acres f ground; in the fuburbs of that famous irry; This place was called the Acadevie, from whence comes that word fo well oft nown at this day over the whole world, e Por thich will make the name and memory of his Hero live for ever; So the Greek liftory politively calls him, though we o not find that he ever did any thing life that was remarkable. COT

All these things, which the Cardinall as not Ignorant of, would make one Carpland believe

120

matre?

Compu

athisia

theyhn

waen ne

Jeare,

the l

ine lot

made I

1651.2

deliven

IoMon

ne pro

IQ INTERIO

as ( cold

17. Th

math

De mit

Caden

he fam

nem co

bein

Iddino

re his

word,

ICO

e Aca

W III ILS

C ODEN

mineits

64

believe what divers have fayd, that having (and long intended to build in the Horfe-Mar- Char ket, neer the gate of Saint Honore, a great Piazzo, which he would have called Ducale or the Dukes place, in imitation of the Royall, which is at the other end of the City, he would there have let apart lome convente as min ent lodgings for the Academy, and that he would have endowed it with iome revenues; but that this defign and many others which he referved for more calm and quiet times, was interrupted by his death.

AS for the form of the Academies meetings, tis thus. In winter they are in an upper, in lummer in a lower roome of Seguier Hoftel : and without much ceremony, they fit round a table; the Director on that fide next the Chimny : the Chancellor and Secretary at each hand of him, and all the reft as fortune, or Common civility prelides. rankes them. The Director The Secretary keeps the Register: This Register is at other times kept very exactly from day to day; but at prefent, the bufineffe of the Dictionary being the fole imployment of the Academie, tis kept only in those meetings, where there happens any thing extraordinary and important. When the Protector is present, he fits in the place of the Director, who, with the other two officers, fit at his left hand. He gathers the votes and pronounces the refolutions, as the Director ules to'do. The Cardinal

ard nall was never there; but the Lord My 'hancellor is often prefent, and does all gee that I told you but now. That which is here holtremarkable is, that he honoured this the ompany with his presence, not onely :Cit : his leifure and when free from busine fle; men : many others that never fludy but when nut hey have nothing elie to do: but even tere then he was most in favour, and had the othe leatest Imployments. I find particularly the Registers that he was present there y ble 19th. of December 1643. after he was Reg. Detem. ade Protector, and the 20th. of Aprill 19. 1643. meet is I. a little after that the Seales were Reg. April in clivered to him, which had been given 10' 1651, of St Monfieu: d: Chafteanneuf. That even then mou propounded to meet twice a week, to ref ward the businesse of the Dictionarie, tilea I told you, which they do even to this ndic'. They give him alfo this Teltimony witt t at these meetings tis not possible to use tido: with more civility then he does all the TA ademiciens; and that he presides with entel fame familiarity, that any one amongit but m could do, even to the taking pleasure einir being ftopt, and interrupted, and forout ding even those very Gentlemen that inpear his Domestiques, to call him My

one d. COME NOW to the Imployments of PART, what han Academie fince its Institution : You the Academie Ha in its project, that it intended to give has done fince enconcly rules but alfo examples and to nex nine its own writings very frictly that

(IN)

disk

THE THIRD

15

ar fr

thread

COLOR DE COL

The f

總領部

The

cermine t

fintent G

Tiste

ina tries

01220

The

The fo

Reg. January 2. 1635.

35.5914

Sumpbes A 33mil 2000 20

L'SHIT CHEL

66

it might first arrive at that perfection, to which it defired to direct others. Therefore after the delign of a Dictionary, Grammer, Rhetorique, and Pettique, on the fecond day of January 1635, even before the Letters of its Eltablishment were lealed, they made by lot with Balls, a Catalogue of the Academiciens, and made an order that each of them in his turne, should be bound to make a discourse upon what subject, and of what length he pleafed; that there fould be one of them every week, beginning at the first of February next, RC THE WE that those which diffruited their memories, which might read what they had made; that those what which were abient fhould be lent unto, to adgment the end that if they could not come to pronounce their own discourses themselves, (rain)? they fhould fend them. But the fantafficalneffe of Fortune having caft the first places wish in upon some that were abient, or were not Thefit in a condition to apply themselves to these Sentel exercises, they changed the order of the tes, Catalogue and put into their places fome The fu other Academiciens that were pretent, and womant feemed to have most inclination to it. Thefer Thus infleed of Monfieur Maynard, who . The was the first upon the rolle, they put Mon- mf can fieur du Chastelet; in the place of Monfieu Ihe Ein de l'Estoile, who was second, Monsieur de Megne Bourzey ; in the place of Monfieur Bardin tor and who was the third, Monfieur Godean now The nin Bp of Graffe; and in the place of Monfieu Minden de Celemby, who was the fixth, Monfieur Han H de Py that at VILY VET

Then le Gomband. There were twenty of Gran hefe discourses pronounced one after anoecon per in the Academie.

100,00

1 (0)

ele The first was Monsieur du Chastelet's Feb. 3. 1639. , the incerning the French Eloquence.

The second Monsieur de Bourzey's, Con- Feb. 12. 1639. gue n out rning the design of the Academie and the ud & Ferent Genius of languages.

"Tis very this discourse, which our Comdition triend Monfieur de Saint-Alby, who for weeling ago promited us a relation of what nent has ieen of the Academie della Crusca, monst a for fo many years had a Copie of, withathect knowing the Author of it, who in my unto: I Igment is none of the leaft. 10pt The third was Monfieur Godean's Feb. 28. 1639.

mient sinft Eloquence.

thic The fourth was Monfieur de Boilro- Peb. 26. 1639. Ponce is, In defence of Stage-playes.

eren The fitch Monsieur de Montmor's Master March. 3, 1639 tothe Requests, Of the wfefulnesse of confertoftenes.

he fixth Monfieur Gomband, upon I March12.163\$ es 100 ent, it to not what. March 19.

he fevench was Monfieur de la Cham- 1635. and That the French are of all nations the

and capable of perfect Eloquence.

e Eighth Monsieur Porcheres Languers April the las Montx gyre in praise of the Academie, its Pro- 1635. nfer In and the members of it.

hand he ninch Monfieur de Gomberville's, May 7, 163 when ever any age bath produced an louise ent Hero, there have been alfo found that are able to commend him.

F 2

### . The Hiftery of

realo

lim

The state

abyth

The

the lot

thew

gelais

CODDCC

ed, but

WIL,

The

Of the

ions ta

thies

WOD

leffe

T

Mong

Mem

utleof

the A ed. ;

had

Ami

asich

prete whic

Thop

Com

kinds.

Three Obfers

Tranji

The tenth was. Monfieur de l'Estoill'es, Of May 14, 1635. the excellence of Poetry, and the fcarcity of complete Poets. Where amongst otker things he declaimes very hand (omely against the fervilenesse of Ryme, and revenges himself of all the mischief he suffer'd by it.

May 21. 1635.

The eleventh was, Monfeur Bardin's, Of a Philosophical Style where he endeavourd to shew that Philosophy, according to its leverall subjects, is capable of all forts of Eloquence; and that e'pecially there is ro neceffity of those barbarous termes with which the Schoolemen have perplexed it; and to give an example of it, he explaines in very pure and natural language two of the Tubtleft Problems in metaphyficks : That there is something which is more then all, and fomething that is leffe then nothing. By the first he meanes God: and by the second, Sin He pronounced this Discourie, which in deed is a very fine one, eight dayes befor his death.

The tweifth was, Monfeur de Racan's A July 9. 1635. gainft the Sciences, which was printed a lit tle while fince, with fome of his Poems. Be ing abient, he sent it from his house to th Academie: It was read by Monfieur de Ser zay.

July 23, 1635

The thirteenth was, Monfieur de Porch res Langier's Of the differences and confo mities which are betwixt Love and Frien Abip.

The fourteenth was, Monsieur Chap lain's Against Love, where by ingenio reator

60

reasons, whole grounds are not without folidicy, he labours to take away from this paffion, that Divinity which is attributed to it by the Poets.

les, E

thing the fer

foto

a's 0

urdi

SNC

Ofts

reist

es W. esedi

DICD -

cled2

oems

men

UT AT

de Pr

anda

JET!

111

122

The fifteenth, Monfieur Desmarests, Of the love of soules, where he undertakes to thew that if the love which Monfieur Chapelain spoke of, ought to be blamed and condemned, this is not onely to be effeemed, but befides, has something of Divinity in it.

The fixteenth was, Monfieur de Boissat Of the love of Bodies, were by natural! reaonstaken from Sympathies and Antipaaines hies, and the conduct of the world, he 10 CI1 would shew that the love of Bodies is no I leffe Divine then that of Soules.

The seventeenth, was sent by the late 4 Aby . By Monsieur de Meziriac and read in the Affembly by Monfieur de Vangelas : The itle of it is Of Translating. In this discourse she the Author who was effected very learned. and especially in the Greek, after he had extolled the wit, paines and Style of ACAN Amiot in his translation of Plutarch, and as it feems with a great deal of ingenuity, pretends to thew that in divers paffages which he had taken notice of even to two thousand, this Grand Translator hath committed very groffe faults, of divers kinds, whereof he gives fome examples. I have been told that all the reft of his Observations, together with his own new Translation of Plutarch, are in the hands ot 3

of th

theel

timet

ALCO DE

22.00.

diagre

In

Make 1

turns, t

Firft

the Con

Parchere

his freed

1d the C

O'this

of Mo:

6.5000

Man fi

Monteau

de inins

mic, an

what of

ie) bor

Deve Sil

MAS

to been

colleg

Ter of

terms, th

dayes Bar

which has

or yet pat

1

70

of Madame de Meziriac his widow, and likely to be published very shortly. When they are, we shall be better able to judge whether his pretentions be true or no; but if it be fo, I know not whether this example ought more to deter or encourage those that addict themselves to translate: for if on the one fide, 'tis a fad cafe, that fo excellent a man as Amiot, after all the time and paines, which every one knows, he bettow'd upon this work, could not avoyd flipping in two thousands places, on the other fide, 'tis a great Comfort, that mangre these 2000. faults, he has, by a greater number of places in which he has hitt right, not fail'd of acquiring to himself an immortall reputation. But I return to the Discourses pronounced in the Academie. The three laft, to make up twenty, are, that of Monfeur Colletet; Of imitating the Ancients.

That of Monsieur the Abbot of Cerizy, Against the plurality of languages. And that of Monsieur Porcheres d'Arband, Of the love of the Sciences.

These discourses were pronounced every week, unlesse those that were to make them had a lawful excuse, or there interven'd some other kind of businesse. They delivered them afterwards to two or three Academiciens appointed by the Assembly, who were to make an exact report of them. But because this examination took up too much time, and was the whole businesse

Ny and

When

judge

buil

unpk those

101

t lo en-

e ume

ss, he

t avoit

ODE

t mæ

a grea

himle

Return

ne Ace

Nenth

init

f Ceri

ges,

esda

ed ever

to mai

re ince

e. The or the of the of the

up 10

of the Conferences: 'twas refolv'd that these Commissioners might proceed furher to things in which they were agree'd, vithout reporting to the Company any but he molimportant, and such wherein they difagreed.

I find that three Academiciens fail'd to nike these kind of discouries in their urns, though they were very able to do t.

First Minsieur de Seriz in, who desired Reg. April ult, 1635. he Conpany to con ent that Monfieur Porcheres Lugier might make a speech in is feed and that's the reason you will find, in the Catalogue I gave you two discourses if this Acade nicien's: The first in the place of Monsieur de Seriz 1y, and the lecond in sown.

Monsieur de Balzic, as it appears by one Tis at the of f his printed Letters, did onely fend to the fecond fonsieur de Chastelet sone of his works, and fixth Leteiring him to read them in the Acade- ter. lie, and to accompany the n with fomethat of his own, which may ferve (faid 2) both for the thanks and speech which e o ved it.

M.d. S. Amant too defired and had leave Reg. December beexempted, on condition he should 14, 1637. sile A, as he him elf o fered, the Comical irt of the D Finary, and the Grotesque rms, that is to lay is we call then now a ives Burlefque; but the word Burlefque hich has been a long ine in Italy hid or yet pit the mountaines, and Morfiner Minage F

6

mi

Die

da

TOR

thu

ofn

beg

Gr

WO

hit

E

25

the

CTIN'

in the

eter

ann

for

get

fave

Wh

of

¢:

m

lyp me

Wi

200

Menage observes very well in his Origines, that it was first used by Monsheur Sarrazin, a long while atter. Then we may lay that it not onely passed in France, but that it has overrun it, and made frange havock there. Is it not plain that for these last yeares we have played at this game, where he that wins, loles? and is it not the opinion of most men, that to write well in this kind, 'tis fufficient to speake things that have neither lenle nor reason. Every one thinks himfelf able enough for it, of what fex foever, from the Ladies and Lords at Court to the Chambermaides and Pages. This madneffe of Burlefque, which at last we begin to be cured of, went fo far, that the Stationers would meddle with nothing that had not his name in the front ; that whether out of ignorance, or the better to put off their wares, they fixt it upon things that were the most ferious, provided onely that they were fhort veries : whence it was that in the time of the war at Paris in 1639. they printed a piece, bad enough in deed, but yet ferious, with this title, which ftrook with horror all those that read no more of it, The Faffion of our Lord in Burlesque verses, and the learned Monfieur Mandaus, who doubtleffe was of this number, reckons it amongst the Burlesque-books of our times.

is not that of

be forond

Ibeg your pardon for this digression, which a just anger against this unit ferable abule 1224022

影

nt;

the

10

18

171

W.

t

CD

yk

30/0

abuse drew from me. To returne to my 581 fubject; The Academie pent all the time of its Con erences in hearing or examinin ing these Discourses. This employment ak was very well liked by lome of the Academiciens, but molt of themwere not weil plead with an exercise, which when all is on done, wa too like the ceclamations of in young boyes ; and the Cardinall allo expreit ing that he look'd for tomething greater and of more folidity from fuch a Society. They i began to talk of the D.Etionary and the in Grammer, when Fortine threw another and work upon the Academie, which they ." nic lint'e expected.

AS many times one man that is of great 12 De Eminence, isable to lead the Dance to a whole Kingdom; that great love which r. the Cardinall bore to Dramatique Poon ems, had at this time raifed them amongst id the French, to the highest pitch that they es eyer were at. All, that found they had any Genius that way, failed not to labour WE for the Stage. 'I was the onely meanes to har get accelle to the Grandees, and to be favoured by the prime Minifler of State, who scarce liked any of the civertifments of the Court, but that.'T will not be amiffe ere I passe farther to let you know how much he was addisted to it. He was not only prefent with much delight at all new Comedies, but took pleasure a'so to conferr with the poets to see their defign in its birth, and to furnish them himseli with plots. And

74

if he knew any good wit that of himfelf had no great inclination to travaile in this kind, He would intentibly engage him in it, with all manner of care and good ulage. Thus feeing that Monseur D marests was very averie trom it, he defired he would at least inventa plot for a Comedie, which he would get iomebody elle, he faid, to make up. Monsieur Desmarests brought him four prefently after; That of Aspasia, which was one of them, pleased him infinitly, but after he had given him a thoufand Commendations, he added, That he onely that was able to invent it, would be able to bandle it worthily. And obliged Monsieur Desmarests to make him the like every year. And when he thought to excuse himself with being employ'd about his Heroique Poem of Clovis, of which he had already made two books, it ayming at the glory of France, and even of the Cardinall himfelf; the Cardinall answered that he had rather enjoy the fruits of his Poetry, as nuch as 'twas poffible, and that believing he should not live to see the end of fo long a work, he con jur'd him for his fake to buly himfelf in making Playes, wherewith he might refresh him elf with pleasure from the wearinesse of greater affaires. By this meanes he got him to compose the inimitable Comedy Des Visionaires or the Fanaticks the Tragico nedie of Scipio thit of Roxana, Mirame and Enropa. 'Tis true indeed that part of the plot

pie Th

顓

50

1

OK.

WG

第二基二國

In

00

wh

10

10

th

AS ha

M

diel

Del 121

E

this in

ge. 125

北市 ひ 一 市 市 か ち き 記 ひ 田 市 ち 市 市 田 田 市 市

ith ith

tet 10

10

plot and humors of Mirame were his owns and hence 'twas, that he exprett a Fatherly tendernesse of this piece, the reprefentation whereof flood him in two or three thousand crowns, and for which he cantd that great Hall of his Palaceto be built, which fill ferves for these Shews. And no queltion but he himfelf invented the plots of the three other Comedies namely, The Tnilleries, The blind man of Smyrna, and The Grand Paftorall. In this laft there were at leaft five hundred veries of his own making, but it was not printed as the other two were: the reaton was this. When he had a defign to publish it, he defired that Monheur Chapelain flould reveiwir, and make exact observations upon it. These observations were brought to him by Monfieur de Beifrebert, and though they were written with very much. difcretion and respect, so vext and nettled him, whether for their number, or for the knowledge they gave him of his faults, that beforehe had read them through, he tore them in pieces. But the night following as be was in bed, and all the houfe afleep, having confidered of the Choler he had betray'd, he did a thing incomparably more to be effeemed then the best Comedie in the world, cwas that he yeilded himfelf to reason, for he commanded the torns peices of this paper to be gather'd up, and layd together again, and after he had read it from one end to the other, and made

Will

Jez

and.

6

inter a

s se as

LORY :

湖市

Re WIO

that h

1000551

il, Wh

tiers

Ime (

Wars

with

Iwen

Paris

they a

De 10 21

ing que

mad

the the

m20

men

mon

then

100 01

in pr

Invent

76

made deep reflexion upon it, he fent to have Monsieur de Boilrobert waked to tell him, that he preceived well that the Gentlemen of the Academie understood these matters better then be, and be must talk no more of having this printed. He canfed to be made the verses of those pieces (which were then called The pieces of the five Anthors ) by five feverall perfons, distributing to each an Act, and by this meanes finishing a Comedie in one month. These five perlons were M. de Boifrobert, Corneille, Colletet, de l'Estoille, de Rotrou, on whom, belides the Ordinary penfion he gave them, he bestowed considerable gratuities, when they writt nobly according to his minde. Thus M. Colletet has affur'd me, that when he carryed to him, The Monologue of the Tuilleries, he flopt particularly upon two verses of the description of the iquare Fish-pond, at this paffage.

La cane s'humetter de la bourbe de l'eau. D'une voix enrovée, d'un batsement d'aisse.

Animer le canard qui languit auprès d'elle.

And that after he had heard all the reft, he gave him with his own hand fifty pistoles, with these obliging words, That "twas onely for these two verses which he found so excellent; and that the King himself was not rich enough to reward him for all the rest. M. Colletet told me one thing more which was

111

tell

sat.

tone b be hich

At inside for

eille

hom,

hem

vhen

inde

when

the

ONO

2740

Peak,

100

felk.

elt, k iolei

471

sud for which

「小山

猫

was very pleafant. In that paffage which I related to you just now, insteed of La cane sohumetter de la bourbe de l'eau, the Cardinall would perswade him to put in, barbotter dans la bourbe de leau. He delired to be excused, as conceiving that word too low : and not content with what he then faid, when he was returned to his lodging, he wrote a Letter to him about it, perhaps that he might speak of it with the more freedome. The Cardinall had newly read it, when there came in some of his Courtiers, who complementing to him about fome of his Majellies happy fuccesses in the wars, told him, That nothing was able to withstand his Eminence : You'r deceived, anfwers he laughing, for I find even here in Paris those that withstandme. And when they asked him, who those were that durst be so andacious, Colletet, sayes he, for baving quarrel'd with me yesterday about a word, he will not yeild it, but bas even now written me a large Letter here, about it. He made afterwards those Comedies of the five Authous, be acted before the King and the whole Court, the Stage being very, magnificently adorned. These Gentlemen had a feat by themselves in one of the most convenient places, they even named them fomtimes with praise, as at the acting of the Tuilleries, in a Prologue made in profe, where among other things the invention of the plot was attributed to M. Chapelain, who yet did onely niend it in lome

th

2

唐

1

ter

100

the

centa

divid

ten

file.

legi

10 16

One

na

da

dia

門法

mgh

04.

plei

difo

Say, baro

tion

kin

Wat

edi

OBA

Time !!

people

Prine

78

0.7701

some place; ; but the Cardinall defired him to lend him his name in this occasion, adding, that in recompense he would lend him his purfe in any other. It was about this time that M. Cornelle; who was looked upon till then, as one of the chiefelt in that kind of writing, having let his Cid be acted, was placed, at least in the common opinion, infinitly above all others. 'Tis hardly imaginable with what opprobation this piece was received by the Court, and by the publique. They were never weary with feeing it, they talked of nothing elle in Company, every body could tay some part of it by heart, they made their Children learn it, and in many places of France, it went for a proverb, to fay, Tis as brave as the Cid. It need not be asked, whether the glory of this Aurhor raited jealoufy in his Concurents : many would periwade us, that the Cardinall himielt was not free from it, and that Sthough he effected M. Corneile very much, and gave him a penfion) he was vexed, to fee, that other pieces of this nacure, and especially those wherein he had any hand, were quite diferedited by this. For my part, without examining, whether this Soul as great as it was, were capable of this weakneffe, I thall faithfully report what paffed in this bufineffe, leaving every one to believe what he pleafes of it, and ro follow his own conjectures. WING LE CIG CIC

Amongh

firei

hon

Lend

Dout

ook-

n in

i Cid

om-

Were

they

111

erb,

eed

215

S: ndi-

南道

肥厚

Ver.

111\*

had

tic

he!

ate

part

R

nd

79

Amongst those that could not endure the approbation that was given to The Cid and that believed it did not deferve it, Monsieur de Scudery appeared the first, in publishing his observations against it, whether for his own latisfaction, or as some fay, to please the Cardinall, or for both toge-Whatfoever the realon were, molt ther. certain it is, that in this difference which Ners: divided the whole Court, the Cardinall seemed to incline to M. de Scudery's prothe fide, and was well pleafed that he dedicated it, as he did, to the French Academie, da to referr himself in it to their judgment. ody One may well enough perceive the Cardinalls defire, which was that it should declare in this businesse. But the most judicious of this body express very much repugnance to this delign. They faid, That the Academie, which was but newly born, ought not by any meanes to render it felfodious, by a judgment, which would perhaps difplease both parties, and could not cheose but disoblige one of them at the least, that is to (ay, a great part of France. That It was bardly borne with, out of a meere imagination which they had, that it pretended to a kind of Empire in the language; what would it be, if it should manifest that it affectedit, and (hould go about to exercise it upon a work which has given content to a great number, and gained the approbation of the people; That it would moreover retard its principall design, the execution whereof mast needs

chi

A

tal

20

in to

篇 80

thin

Car

64

tom

te de

Oi he

Real Property

them

they

it:

the

1830

ny;

能調

toxie

mm

M. de

that

this

Com

exam

Again

thou

VOICE

Secter

athe

ne Big

tefts,

Vason

needs of it felf be but too flow. That lastly Monfieur Corneille, d'd not defire this judgment, and that by the Statutes of the Academie; and by the Patent of its foundation, it could not judge of any work without confent and approbation of the Anthor. But the Cardinall had this delign in his head, and thele reafons leemed to him very flight, taving the laft, which might be taken away by the content of M. Corneille. For the enecting thereof, M. de Boifrobert, who was one of the chief friends, writ to him divers Letters, acquainting him with M. de Scudery's propolall to the Academie. He, who law well enough, that after the glory which he had acquired, there was in all probability more to be lost then gotten by hin at this dispute, kept himself upon the complement, and answer'd. That this Imployment was too low for the Academie. That a Libel, which deserv'd no ansiver at all, did not deserve its Judgment. That it would be of dangerous consequence, because it would anthorize and encourage others to importance these Gentlemen, and that as foon as there hould appear any thing hand-Some upon the Stage, presently the leffer Poers would think they had ground to commence s furt against the Author of it, before their Seciety. But at last, being pressed by M. de Bofro'ert, who gave him infiliently to underitind the defire of his matter, after he had faid in a Letter of the 13th. of June 1637. the words which I now related, he chanced

.24

laja des

32.

5.1

AN

tit

Way

me

the

S.L

1020

100

は

de-

28-

MA

mil.

rafe

ibe.

and-

Pr

enci

hi

14

10

R

15

たろ

chance to add this, The Gentlemen of the Academie may do what they please, since you sell me that my Lord will be well pleased to see their judgment of it, and that it must serve for a diversion to his Eminence. I have nothing to fay against it. There wanted nothing elle, at least in the opinion of the Cardinall, to ground the Academies juri-201 diction, who yet did still excuse them elves m, rom undertaking this bufinefie : but at laft ne declared himself openly, faying to one 12 of his domettiques, Let those Gentlemen h ini hin enow that I defire it, and that I hall love M. hem, according as they love me: Then hey perceived there was no wayto avoyd t; and the Academie being affembled on he 16. of June 1637. after that they had Reg. June ead M. de Scudery's Letter to the Compa- 16.16378 y; those which he had written to Monieur Chapelain upon the fame subject, and hose which M. de Boisrobert had received rom M. Corneille; after too that the lame 1. de Boifrobert had affured the company hat the Cardinall was well pleafed with his defign: it was ordered that three ommissioners should be nominated to' xamine the Cid, and the Observations gainst the Cid; that this nomination hould be according to the major part of pices by Bals, which should be seen by the cretaryonly; which was done according lyg the three Commissioners were Monsieur Bourzey, M. Chapelain, and M. Desma-The task of these three Gent ement ts. rasone to examine the body of the work G\_ IL

1037.
Cidi

2000

加盟

M.

61 Ot.

Carnes

to rale

are not

iome pe

NOTO 15

bat it 20.

that oth

DE 2530

care a

Driet

200d

termes

of flower

INS W25

Finish t

mon, in

proved

W2S th

to his

Tation

de Ceri Monfiei

in win

minateo

edby che

tead and

riesall A

Reg.Janu. 30. 1637.

82

in groffe, for as for that of the verses, 'twas reiolved that it fhould be done in the Company. Monheur de Cerify, de Gombandd, Baro, and l'Estoile, were onely charged to look upon them in private, and to report their observations on which the Academie having deliberated in severall conferences, Ordinary and Extraordinary, Monneur Desmarests had order to put thereto the lait hand. But for the examination of the work in groffe, the buineffe was somewhat more difficult M. Chapelain prefented his notes first; "twas ordered that M. Bonnzy, and Defmarefts flouid add theirs to them, and whether they were performed of no, whereof I had nothing in the Regilters, to it is, that M. Chapelain made a Compleat body which was pretented to the fordinall in writing. I have with abundance of pl alure leen this manulcript, with Animadverfions of the Cardinall in feven places, in Monfieur Citois's hand his chief Physician. Yet there's one of these notes, whereof the first word is with his own had, and there's mother, which fhews plainly, what his opinion was of the the Cid. 'Tis at a paffage where tis faid, that Poetry would have been now a great deal leffe perfect then it is were it not for the onreos that are made about the works of the most famous Authons of the latter times, The Jornfolen of Taffe and Pattor Fido. At this pallage he put in the margin, The applause and the blaming of the Moon Croexables the body of the we

TWE

n the

Gom

one.

and

th the

everall

iman,

puc

exami-

abmelt.

apeleis

rderet

d add

were

othin

hopelei

release

1 1200

m2-

e Car

Citail

5 0020

is wit

mit

softh

US IN

2 gre

not 1

ewop

T

700

o to

Cid is onely betwixt the Learned and the Ignorant ; whereas the Contests about the other two pieces have been betwixt men of judgment. Which shews that he was periwaded of that which was reproched to M. Corneille, that his work was not according o rule. The reft of these animadversions are not confiderable, for they are onely ome petty notes, as this, whereof the firit vord is written wich his own hand, Good, out it might have been expressed better, and hat other, This example should be some what moother. Whence yet, we may gather, ie examined this work with very much are and attention. His judgment in prief was, that the substance of it was ood, But that there wanted, (for in these ermes he expreit himself, ) fome handfuls flowers to be forinkled here and there. But his was onely as 'twere the first draught, thich they were willing to prefent to im, to know whether in große, he aproved of their Sentiments. The work as then given to be polifht according his intention, and by the delibeation of the Academie to M. de Serizay, Reg. July : Cerizy, de Gombauld, and Sirmond. 17. 16372 Ionsieur de Cerizy, as I am told, couch'd it n writting, and M. de Gombauld was noimated by the three others, and confirmby the Academie, to have the last resiwing of the Style.' The whole was ad and examined by the Company, in verall Affemblies Ordinary and Extraor-Gʻz dinary,

dinary, and given at last to the Printer.

191

15

-

-

mith ther of

Chaj

hadh

010

DON

comp

atter,

at h

WELLIN

little

200

T

cime

THE

Mini

Kingd

Euro

Deli

this

Mont

andri

has A

thing

in m

the da

Comp

崩認す

returne

Reg. July the last 1637.

84

The Cardinall was then at Charonne, whither they lent the first steets to him; but they did not latistie him in the leaft ; and whether 'twere that he judged rightly of it, or that they took hun in an ill humour, or that he was prejudic'd against M. de Cerify, he found that they had past from one extream to the other, that they had given it too many ornaments and flowers, and fent away prefently in all hafte, to tell them, that they should stop the printing of it. He sent then to have M. de Serizay, Chapelain and Sirmond come to him, that he might the better explain his meaning to them. M. de Serifay excused himself, for that he was ready to take house to go into The two others went. Poictou. To hear them, he was pleased to be alone in his Chamber, except M. de Bautru whom he called for, as being of the Academie. He talked with them a long time, with all civility, ftanding and uncoverd. M. de Chapelain as he told me himfelf, endeavour'd to excuse M. de Cerify the best he could but he foon found that this man would not be contradicted. For he faw him grow hot and active. in fo much that coming to him he took him by the bandstrings and held him fo, a good while; as a man will do, not thinking of it, when he would speak home to another, whom he would convince of The conclution was, that atfomething. ter

310

white

ba

200

19-01

10世

ie Co

tion of the state of the state

ve it

rhot Jemii

inhi

40

1075

ald

DOL

ON

to b ad h i da,i

m

ibal

ter he had explained to the n in what manner he thought this work thould have been written, he gave it in charge to M. Sirmond, who had indeed a very good Style, and that far from all affectation : But neither did M. Sirmond latifie him at all. Mon. Chapelain was therefore to refume all that had been done both by himfelf and others, out of which he compoled the work fuch as now it is, which being approved by the company & the Cardinal, was publisht ioon after, very little different from what it was at first, when 'twas presented to him in writing, faving that the matter here is a little more amplified, and some ornaments added.

Thus after about 5. moneths travaile, came forth THE SENTIMENTS OF THE FRENCH ACADEMIE UPON THE CID. In all which time this Grand Minister that had all the affairs of the Kingdom in his hands, and all those of Europe in his head, was not veary of this Design, nor gave any respit to his care for this work. It was diverfly received by Monsieur de Scudery, Monsieur Corneille, und the Publick As for M. Scudery, though his Adverfary were not condemned in all hings, and had received very great praifes n many, he thought that he had gain'd he day, and writ a Letter of thanks to the Company with this title. To the Gentlesen of the Illustrious Academie, where he eturned them thanks with a great deal of fubmifion, G 3

Reg. Novem. 23.1637.;

\$6

submission, both for what they had approv'd in his writings, and for what they had taught him in correcting him, and profeft in conclusion, that he was entirely latisfied with the justice they had done him. The Secretary was commanded to write him an answer. The sense of it was, that be affur'd him, That the Academie had made it their Principal care to hold the ballance right, and not to make a matter of Complement or Civility of a serious businesse. But that their greatest care after this was, to expresse themselves with moderation, and to tell these reasons, without wronging any one. That they were well pleased with the justice he had done them, in acknowledging them just, that they would bereafter requite his equity; and that on all occasions, where it would be permitted them to be obliging, be (hould not faile of it. As for M. Corneille, though he would hardly have furmitted to this judgment, yet being relolved to comply with the Cardinall herein, he exprest at the beginning that he attended the event of it with a great deale of deference. To this purpole he writ to Monfieur de Boifrobert in a Letter of the 15th.of November 1637. I expect with a great deal of impatience, the Sentiments of the Academie, that I may learn from hence forward what I must follow ; till then, I cannot write but with distrust, nor dare I confidently make \* se of any word. And in another, of the third of December; I prepare my felf.

203

NO

li

AC2D

AVOL

Jerra of H

I have Suble

atve i

dT Your

(32.)

Will re I bef

gain,

it m.

proces

togld

has: 6

He

hadd

have

the p

have

the

Acid

- h

mbat

Self.

lant

1nins

not to have any thing to answer to the Academie, but thanks. But when the fentiments upon the Cid, were almost quite printed, having understood by fome meanes that this judgment would not be fo favourable to him, as he hoped; he could not refrain from expressing some refentment of it, writing in another Letter of which . I have seen onely a Copie without date or Subscription, I am resolved, since you will have it so, to suffer my self to be condemned byyour Illustrious Academie, if it meddles onely with one balf of the Cid the other will remaine unto me whole and entire. But I befeech you to confider that it proceeds against me with so much violence, and that it makes use of so soveregin an Authority, to (but my mouth, that those who shall know its proceedings, will have reason to think that I (hould never have been found guilty if I might have been permitted to (hew my Innocence.

the protest in the same and and and the same south in the same south and the same south in the same so

山山山の方見出日の

He complaines afterwards as if they had denyed to hear the defence he would have made of his book vivâ voce and in the prefence of his judges; whereof yet I have not found any footsteps, either in the Registers or in the memory of the Academiciens whom I have conjusted. He adds to this. After all, behold what is my fatisfaction ! I affure my felf this famous work, which fo many gallant witts have been these fix months in travaile with, may well be efteemed, G A the

at a

TEL

life

sale b

BOTY

res y

間間

Tanla

ments

the Ge

relative

freste

fent to

altes

1807a

of m

bald

maker

done th

at ma

after

becau

thory

4 figi

have

Scuo

WOULd

the .

Imas

did

the Sentiments or opinion of the French Academie, but perhaps 'twill never be the opinion of the reft of. Paris; atleast I have my sentence before them, and I know not whether they can expect theirs. I made the CID to divert my felf, and for the divertisment of honest people that delight in Comedies. ?Tis a Superent Testimony to me of the Excellency of my piece, that it has been so often alled, that there has been such an extraordinary concourse of people to see it, and fuch general acclamations given it. All the favour the Sentiment of the Academie can hope for, is to go as farr; I do not fear it will out go me, Gc. And a little after, The Cid will alwayes be hand forme, and will keep its reputation of being the best piece, that 'has appear'd upon the Stage, untill there comes another, which will not tire the Spectators, ei en at the 30th. time. Gc.

At last, when he had seen the Sentiments of the Academie, I find that he writ a Letter to Monsseur de Boisgrobert, Decemb. 22. 1637. in which after he had thanked him, for the care he had taken to let him taste the Cardinals bounty, namely in getting him his pension paid, & after he had given him some orders to have this mony kept for him at Roan, he said, Morequer, I befeech you to believe that I am not

at all angry that you have showen, nay gi-R. ven, my Letter to the Gentlemen of the ies, adi Academie. If I had defired it of you, I could blam onely my self 3 but if my meirs. mory faile me not, I think, I onely defi-474 red you in that Letter, to affure them of All my most humble service, as I defire you would do still, notwithstanding their Sentiments. All that troubles me, is that till ofter the Gentlemen of the Academie, having refolued to be judges in this Controver-176 in fie, before they knew whether I would con-It fent to it or no, and their sentiments being Au already in the presses as you write me In word, before you received that Testimony ndi of mine, they have endeavoured to. ga build their judgment thereupon, and ta. make it be beleeved, that what they have done therein, was onely to oblige me, and at my entreaty, Gc. And a little 682 after; I was refolved to answer them, because Ordinarily the silence of an Author that is written against, is taken for emi a sign that he sleights his censurers : I. att abrit have thus used it towards Monsieur de e hi Scudery; but I did not believe it sen t amel fer b would become me to do the same towards the Gentlemen of the Academie, and I was perswaded that so Illustrious a Body di did well deserves that I bould render Met them

日本

the

M

12

te

1271

retha

to th

folve

byth

tte t

tine

Cid

Wasa

of 1

Whi

Gen they

ofa

hive

Acade

TOTK

2001

whe

den

who

beli

per

CULI

whi at t

Hora

eth

Ons :

93

them an account of the reasons upon which I built the conduct of choise of my design, and therefore I should extre amly force my humor, which is not to write in this kind, and to divulge the secrets of my Art. I was confirmed in this resolution, by the assurance which you gave me, that my Lord would be well pleased with it, and I refotued in my self to addresse the epistle Dediatory to his Eminence, after I had first asked his leave. But now that you advise me not to answer any thing confidering the persons that are engaged in it, I want no Interpreter to underfand it, I am somewhat more a man of this world then Heliodore, who chose rather to lose his Bijboprick then his book, and do more prize the favour of my Master, then all the reputation upon earth : I will hold my Peace then, not out of contempt, but respect, Gc. This Letter conteined very much more to the fame purpole, and at the bottom he added by way of postfcript, I conjure you, not to shew my Letter to my Lord, if you think there hathescaped me any word which may be ill taken by his Eminence.

But as to that which is imply'd by this Letter, that the Academie had begun to make their Sentiments and even to print them,

山

efign fora

the

1

ALCO.

the

ant

e th

after

tes

hing

natr

i itis

14

ick 3

mj

柳酸

Gi.

n be

r you

出

n 10

Drin

11

them, before they had the confent of Monsieur Corneille, as M. de Boisrobert had write him word; I cannot tell what past between them, onely this that M. de Boifrobert might have told him, to oblige him perhaps with the leffe difficulty to confent to this judgment, as to a thing already refolved on, and begun, that his refistance could not hinder it. But I know very well by the Registers of the Academie, which are very faithfull and very exact at that time, that they began not to speak of the Cid till the 16. of June 1637. that this was after that they had there read a Letter of Monsieur Corneille's. That the first which I spake of, wherein he faid, The Gentlemen of the Academic may do what they please, orc. is dated at Roan the 13th. of the lame month, That thus it might have come to Paris and been shown to the Academie the 16th, and that laftly this work was not given to the Printer till about 5. Months after. Monfieur Corneike who has fince heen received into the Academie as well as Monfieur Scudery, with whom he is fully reconciled, did alwayes believe, that the Cardinall and another person of great quality raifed this persecution against the Cid, witnesse these words which he writ to a friend of his and mine, at that time, when having publisht his Horace (another Tragedie) 'twas reported that they would make more observations and a new judgment upon this piece. Horase

mu

ju

97.R

01

1098

Sist

the C

if the

dreffe.

152 Pi

of his

gain,

white white

atis

With

OF the

A CO L

ittic

thole

Acad

polit

quar

new

tern

Ton

and

ther

When

Style.

force

Witho

92

Horace, faith he, was condemned by the Duumviri, but he was abfolved by the People. Witneffe also those 4. veries which he made after the death of the Cardinall, whom he lookt upon in one respect as his Benefactor, and in another as his Enemie.

Qu'on parle mal ou bien du fameux Cardinal, Ma prose ni mes vers n'en diront jamais rien. Il m'a fait trop de bien pour en dire du mal. Il m'a fait trop de mal pour en dire du bien.

#### that is,

Talk well or ill o' th' famous Cardinall, But neither, from my profe or verse, shall fall. He did me too much good to speak him ill : He did me too much harm to speak him well.

Such were the thoughts of the parties most interessed, touching the work of the French Academie. The Publick received it with very much approbation and esteem. Even those that were of a contrary opinion, ceased not to commend it; and envy it self, that expected all this while when something of this Companies would come forth, that it might tear it in pieces, never meddled with this. For my part, I know not whether the famous Academies of Italie, ever produced any thing better, or so good, upon the like occasion. I make account in the fir ft place, 'tis very much

e jų

ent

th h

11:

FOR

ieces

1100

町

nuch that without exceeding the bonds of justice, these Gentlemen could fatisfie a prime Favourite, that had the whole powall er of France at his command, and he too, their Protector; who for certain, what ever Ent were the caule of it, was incenfed against the Cid. For I am fure he would have deired, that they fhould treat it more hardly, ind if they had not let him know, in their addresse, That a Judge ought not to speak as a Party, and that a man lofes fo much of his Authority as he betrays Pallion. Again, if you examine this book (erioufly, you will find in it a very folid judgmemt, with which cis propable Posterity will reft fatisfied, much learning and much wir without any affectation either of the one or the other; and from the beginning of stile | it to the end, fo much liberty and moderation both together, as can never be and fufficiently commended. Moreover yî di those that fancied to themselves that the Academie was a Company of ftrange Dif-1979. politions, that would do nothing but 1 10 quarrell about syllables, and bring-in some (08new words and banish others, and in plain id it; termes, weaken and wound the French while Tongue, under pretence of reforming and polishing it : Those I say, to disabuse themselves, need onely read this piece. parts Acade where they 'll find a masculine & vigorous din? Style, the Elegance whereof hath nothing forced or strain'd; the terms choife, but without fcruple and fwelling ; the word to DOCO HEALTH CAT

Cor

der

WIL

tinta for the

NOF

which the b

edfan

ne a

ICETS,

to the

Wara

which

thir

could

Dia

refpe

afme.

and D

of the

keffe,

Pari

polite

mor

that

rifms

may

feat,

Car and many others which they accufd the Academie of intending to banish, very frequently uted. Nay they 'll fee that it is fo far from bringing in new words, that it has retained fome which feemed to be Antiquated, and which perhaps many men would have scrupled to use. Thus has it used the word dantant for parce que and ancanement infleed of en quelque fort, which are now a dayes very rarely uled in that sence. p. 185. Dantant que les unes ant este fait es, devant les regles, &c. p. 14. speaking of the Academie, & s'eft aucumensent confo lee, Sec. p. 89. nons serious aucunement satisfaits p. 113. Rodrigue recourne chez Chimene non plus de nuict, que les tenebres favorisoient aucunement sa temerite, Stc.

AFTER that the Academie had done with the Cid they deliberated anew, what employment they fhould take. 'Twas' reloived The Discourses should be continued, and that Monsieur Sirmond who was the first in order should be defired to bring his which yet he did not till 6. months atver, I never faw this discourse, nor could I learn the subject of it, which is not exprest in the Register. But the principal thoughts of the Academie at that time, were The defign of the Dictionary, which twas propounded to fall ferioufly upon. Monsieur de Vangelas, who long agoe had made many care and curious observations upon the Tongue, offered them to the Car. Company

Reg. Decem. 7. 1637. Reg. May 3. 1638. Reg. Desem. 14. 1637.

CU YC.

100 内

明

Company, which accepted them and or-dered that he should conferr about them. Reg. Decem? with Monsieur Chapelain, and that they 14. 1637. RB wo together should bring in some notes that or the platform, and carrying on of this Reg. Jann. obe Nork. Monsieur de Vaugelas gave in his, 18. 1638. mer which were very brief, and respected onely ns i he body of the defign, whereto he offer-924 ed farther to contribute his Remarques, and ort. ne divided these Remargues into three ed in orts. The first, which belonged properly 814 o the Dictionary, regarding onely simple . 14 vords. The second for Construction, 8/8which belonged to the Grammer. The 10/6 inga , ga bird confisting in certain Rules which ould not properly be referred either to Dictionary or Grammer, because they espected neither Barbarisme nor Soleone If me, the matters upon which Grammer. that and Dictionary imploy the whole extense WI f their jurisdiction, which neverthein esse, said he, were most necessary for the m vurity, ornament, grace, elegance, and brin politenesse of Style, and by so much the 15 B nore necessary, as there are fewer persons 010 ( C) hat know how to write without Barbain in in in isms, and Solecisms from which a Style nay be free, and yet be extreamly imperet.

110 6 Calleres I. San IN

le m

the

114

GITS

dite

(define

pritte

istric

55, 10

He sh

AS IN

lohat

which

9.40lt

liem.

Vie Co.

ind ac

male b

h a Di

ests al

in the

Pt mit

nothe

they

6aufe

Se of

pod A

TOTLE O

WIR D

uthiniz

The U

60

As for Monsieur Chapelain ; at the first establishment of the Academy, he had made a large project for a Dictionarie, which had been seen by the Company. He prefented it to them again, and because it descends much to particulars, & for that'tis upon this very platform that even to this day they proceed in this work, perhaps it will not be besides the purpole, to relate here briefly the contents of it, as I promised elsewhere. This Project then faid, -109夏60123

174

That the design of the Academie being to render the Language capable of the highest Eloquence, it would be needful to make two large Treatifes, the one of Rhetorick, the other of Pcerry. But that to follow the order of nature, there should precede them a Grammar, which should furnish out the body of the Language, whereon are built ornaments of Oratory and the figures of Pietry. That the Grammar (hould comprehend either the simple terms or the received phrases, or the constructions of words one toa nother. That so, in the first place, it would be necessary to make a Dictionarie, which should be as "were the Treasury, and Magazine of simple Terms, and received Phrases; after which for finishing the Grammer, there would remain only an exact Treatife to

the French Academie. e made of all the Parts of Speech, & of all be Constructions regular and irregulars ith the refolution of doubts that might ocurr upon that subject. That for the design be-for the Diffionarie, there should be made a lection of all deceased Authors; that have ritten the purest in our language, and a istribution of them to all the Academici-10 es, to the end that each of them read with sI resthofe which hall be alotted to himzand at in several papers, he set down in an u phabetical order, the wordes and phrases in sich he shall beleive to be the best French; it noting the passage from whence he takes in iem. That these Papers be brought back to ie Company, who judging of these phrases me ad words, may collect in a little time, the ir- mole body of the Language, and insert inne a Dictionary the pallages of these Authe Iors, acknowledging them for Originals the things that shall be cited from them? m ] without ack nowledging them for such at a others, which are tacitly disapprov d of 3 he they be not in the Distionary. And be-, cuse there may be phrases and words in , whereof ex [amples may not be found in and Authors, that in cafe the Academy apprve of them; they may have a mark fet ain them, to shew that Use haib a horized them. That the Distionary be vinne volume, but in two several parts, First

rer per-

117

調

8

M

MIT.

down

tein

the Ps

they a

Marke

et ale

derita

103/02

or pl

mult

clafi

yet, 1

Ample

the pay

iherm

they 7

041

Se45.

avea

term

traffi

TREEL ving

likerty

93

First, in an alphabetical order, the simple words, whether Nowns or Verbs, or others that deferve the name of roots, u. ... may have produced compounds, derivatives, diminutives, and which otherwife may have phrases that are grounded upon them. That in this part, after having put down each simple word with some mark, to fignifie what part of speech it is, there follow in order the compounds, derivatives, diminutives, and the phrases depending on them, with the authorities, which yet may be omitted for the simple words, as being out of doubt, and sufficiently known to every one. That thereto be added afterwards, the Latin interpretation for the good of Strangers. That the Masculine, Feminine, or Commen gender of each word, be marked with fon e note. That there may be others to distinguish Poetical terms from those of Profe: and others to signifie those of the lofty, yea mean, and the lowest kind of speech. That there be observed also the accents upon long Syllables. That they mark also the dil erences of é when open, and when close for the pronuntiation. That they keep themselves to the received orthography, no to molest the common reading, nor hinder the yr but that Books which have been printer by large of an as and smalformerly

antes,

hui

1126

TRA

aapu

机能

fon

111

WHE

ofic

71

「「「

山山

191

帅

15 1

A

ent

的物质

TIL

for nerly, may be read with facility. That they should nevertheless endeavour to take away all Superfluities that may be cut off without any harm. That in the second part all simple words or others, be set down without any distinction in an alphakeiical Order, with a reference only to the Page of the great Distionary; where they are explained, and where also may be in marked alfo all the words and phrafes out of use, with their explication, for the un. derstanding of old Books, where they are found, with this notice, That these words or phrases belong to the Language, but un must not be used any more. That in c.n. clusion, for the good of Strangers, one may tent yet, if one will, add a third part, only of simple Latine words, with a reference to bla the pages of the great Dictiona y, where they may explain the French words. That they may, left the volume be too big, leave out of the Dictionary all proper names of Seas, Rivers, Cities, Mountains, which are alike in all Languages, as also privat terms, which enter not into common traffick, and are only invented for the necessity of Trades and Professions, leaving to those that have a mind to it, the uberty to make distinct Dictionaries, for he profit of those that addict themselves H 2 to

で、

Ci Ma

Caro

bere

film

May

2010

Tons

2Wh

Prei

cutut abo

of

DUR

CON

me

1001

one

'Iwi

WO!

ton

Der

felve

Of it

tom

dev

mp

LE WO

Cares

Pell

to those particular Knowledges.

100

This was the Project of the Dictionary, which Monfieur Chapelain made, and was approved of by the Academie. 'Tis true, that some time after, Monsieur Silhon, who was then Director, propounded whether it would not be better, that they might make an end of it quickly, to follow the Common Dictionaries, only adding therto what they should judg meet. But I do not find, that this Proposition, which was then put off to the next Affembly, was either received or fo much as taken into confideration again. 'Tis true too, they have not punctually observ'd whatever is in this Project, as may be feen in that which respects the quotations. Yet 'twas relolv'd at first to follow the Project in that, and they began a Catalogue of the best reputed Books in our Tongue, to which they at feveral times added more according as they thought good. For Prose, Amiot, Montagne, du Vair, Desportes, Charron, Bertaud, Marion, de la Guesle, Pibrac, d' Espeisses, Arnauld, le Catholicon, d' Espagne, The memoires of Queen Margaret, Coiffeteau, du Perron, de Sales Bishop of Geneva, d'Urfé, de Molieres, Malherbe, du Plessis Mornay, what ever is extant of Monsieur Bandin's, and of Monsieur du Chastelet, two Academiciens that were lately dead, Cardinal d' Offat de la Nouë, de Dammartin, de Refuge & Audiguier; to which doubtleffe they would have added others, as Bodin and Steven,

h

25

2.

h

in.

10

N

đ

12.

13-

101

0.

tt

De.

nks.

21

ej

MA

ven Pasquier, which deserved not to be forgotten. For verie, they put into the Catalogine Marot S. Gelais, Ronfard, dis Bellay Belleau du Bartas. De portes, Bertaud, Cardinal Perron, Garnier, Regnier, Malherbe, Deflingendes, Motin, Tonvant, Monfuron, Theophile, Passerat, Rapin, Sainte Marthe. The Book-feller to the Academy, was charged to bring to the Director, a note of all the principal Authors of the Tongue, and of their leveral works. But a while after the Acadamie began to apprehend the pains and the length of the citations, and having confulted many times about it, i'twas refolved by the advice even of M. Chapelain, who was the first that put them upon the'e thoughts, not to fet down the Authorities in the Dictionarie, unless in the making of it, they thought good for phrases that were dubious, to cite lome approved Author that had used them. 'Twis allo re'olv'd for the furthering of this work, that the Cardinall should be given to understand, that it would be very fit to choose out of the Company, one or two perfons, that fhould wholly apply themfelves to it, and have the principall charge of it; Monsieur de Bossrobert wis desired to mention it, and to propo'eto him M ... de Vaugelas, and M. Faret, as fittest for this imp'oyment and best able to discharge t worthily, if they were acquitted from the ares of their fortune, and could beltow heir whole time upon it. The Cardinall, H<sub>3</sub>

IOT

as

LICS

Diff.

NOC T

are rea

aiwer

are th

But he

M. k

They p

iked w

101 2

LIVITES

gelas ;

IOT IL,

q visit

and in

that he

HOIL C

an that

to his ch

plealant

compu

Welly

I hope

When

alow

Lord,

that t

lome

DIONO

EW45

Sembly.

Wereto

end the

Ins

as I find by the answer that M. de Boifrobert returned to the Academie, gave no aniwer to this propolition, whether twere that he did not like it, or that his thoughts were taken up with fomething elfe. In the mean time, there was not any one in the Academie that offered himlelf voluntarily to take upon him the periormance of this work, every one had his own affaires, and his own private thoughts, from which he was not willing to be taken off. Thus this defign, for which they even now exprest io much zeal, began to cool; and for eight or ten months, there was no talk of the D. Etionary, the Academy all this while amufing it felt about other things, which I shall tell you o', by and by. At last, the Covainal having often complained, that they did nothing that was profitable to the Publick, and being vexed at it, to far as to fay, that he would abandon them; these Gentlemen reloived to make once more, the lame Propolition to him. M. de Boifrobert then, being thereto exhorted by all the Academiciens, and in particular by Monfieur Chapelain, and fome others of his molt familiar friends, acquainted the Cardinal, that the only means speedily to finish the Dictionary, was to give the principal charge of it to M. de Vaugelas; and for this end, to get reeftablifht upon him by the King, a Penfion of two thousand Livres, which was no longer paid him, extolling highly his abili-

ties

Raifro

oive m

er twere

that his

omething

as not any

i himiel

e perior.

d'has own

ghts iron

calien of.

even non

ool; and

2 W25 I ademy 2

OUL OUN by and by

ten comthat was

ng vexa onid aba

10.160

DOUTIOD

eing thes

iciens, a

relain 2

jar friend

t the or

Diftion

e of it to a merie a a Pe

ich marn This atili-

15

ties as to this bufinefs, his noble birth & his merit, which has a long time been known to the whole Court. The Cardinal at that time received favourably this overture, and aniwered, That he would, if need were, give the Pension out of his own purfe. But he deur'd to see, after what manner, M. de Vaugelas would proceed in it. They pretented him the two Projects, he liked well the larger, of which I related to you almost all. The Pension of 2000 Reg. June Livres was re-establisht upon M. de Vaugelas; who went to thank the Cardinal tor it, and as he had a very ready wit, and very polite through long practice at Court, and in the choilest company; 'twas then that he made that happy reply which questionlesse you have heard of. For they fay, that the Cardinal feeing him come into his chamber, aro'e with that iweet and pleafant Majelly, which almost alwaies accompanied him, and coming rowards him, Well, Mon fiour, (faith he) you will not forget 1 205.29 I hope in your Dictionary the word Pension. 2401.01 Whereupon Monfieur as Vaugelas making a low reverence to him, answered, No, my Lord, and leffe that of Gratitude. From that time, began M. de Vaugelas to write Reg. Febr.7. fome shcers of the Dictionary, which he 1639. brought afterwards to the Company; and 'cwas Order'd, that at the end of every Af-fembly, thole words fhould be read, which 1639. were to be examined the next time to the end they might have time to confider of them.

ult.1639.

H4

death

WAU

Dia

A.13.V

aigent

of mu

WELL OI

funt de

before, t

but that

10 Man

icif very

ting a t

atter hi

Dary, W

leized

who d

monyh

the Aca

hing'd an

a Decree

1651. P

the han

upon 1

Compa

ofthem

Chancel

onwith

they we

that wh

o )ards,

then the

ther with

may befa

them. They propounded once more a di-Aribution of the best Authors to all the Academiciens, to collect out of them the phrases & the elegancies of the Language, but 'twas never performed. They began Reg. Apr. 11 to' examine the letter A; where, to to take notice of it by the by, there happens a plealant passage 'tis that the word Academie was omitted in its place no body obferving it, till a while after. 'Twas refolv'd Reg. July fince, that belides the ordinary Affembries, there should be extraordinary ones, for this very businesse; on Wednesdaies, at two boards, which should be at the fame time; one at the Lord Chancellors, the other at Monsieur d' Ablancourt's, in whole absence they removed it afterwards to M. Sirmonds. Notwithstanding all this, the work went on extream flow ; For the letter A, that was begun Febr. 7. 1639. was not finisht till the 17th of October, about 9 moneths after. They thought then, that besides these two boardes, they must establish two more; one on Ffidays at M. de Bourzey's, the other on Wednesdays at M. Conrart's, and allot certain Academiciens to fit at each of them. But this care has been almoit uselesse; For as they travel'd not in the'e four places, neither with the fame affiduity, nor with the like Genius, and force; they were necentrated to repasse many things, which these leffer boards Mr. M. had decided, in which they were then employed when I wrote this Relation. The death

1. 2 11 1 La Contract

11.1639.

639.

104

Reg. May 19.1642.

nore 2 tr death of two perfons hath happen'd fince' o all d which has much retarded the defign of the them the D. Etionary. First, that of Cardinal de Rianguage chelien, which, notwith fanding the care and diligence of the new Protector, hath taken here, to off much of that zeal, with which they tehappen went on at first. The other is that of Monord du sieur de Vangelas, who had, as I told you body ob before, the management of this work; not steoly but that they have given the same charge stenbus to Monsieur de Mezeray, who acquirs himesfortin felf very worthily. But M. de Vangelas, has , at two wing a meaner fortune than he deferved; meime after his death, the papers of the Dictioother nary, with the reft of his writings were whole a leized among other things by his creditors, to M who thought to get a confiderable fum of this, the mony for them of some Printer, so that rthelet the Academy could not recover what beong'd untoit, but by a Suit at Law, and 629. Was aboutg i Decree du Chastelet of the 17th of May 1651. Pretently all were delivered into he hands of the Secretary of the Company, spon his demanding of them : but the Company Ordered there should be a Copy of them taken to remain alwaies at the Lord Chancellor's They met twice a week to go on with the Dictionary, but to omit that, hey were forced to go over again part of . hat which had been done at those leffer pards, it has hitherto advanced no farther hen the Letter I: and this flownels togeher with the uncertainty what fortune nay befal the Academy hereafter, is enough

hen, the

multel

is at M.s

lars at M

demicies

is care ha

eytrarel

withthe

e Genius

torepate

er boards

ethen entr

tion, Th dail

to make it doubted whether it will ever be finished.

Com

CONSIG

(interes

or leal

n svot:

WORKS 2

and a Po

1 4 res

there th

marage

commen

lay of 1

Met biol

Winth

tedto

It, had

nd ma

portain

mal, th

out the

printed

many

alwaie

lervice

loever

you lo

Rheto,

mitle

theho

Isbigy

proud

期的出

the cale

IS OWD

Many do very much wonder, that fo many men, famous for their worth, and capable of the greatest things, as their particular worths do fufficiently manifest, should amuse themselves so long about a work, which feems to have nothing of Noble in it, and of which perhaps not one of them hopes to fee an end. For my part I shall not defend the French Academy by the comon exfample of that other Della Crufca, which spent nigh 40 years in its Vocabularie, fro which at last it reaped very much glory, and the Italian Tongue very much profit. But I shall be bold to say, that, if we look a little neerer into things, this des fign, and their conftancy in the execution of it, deferve nothing leffe then high commendations. I know very well, that in this I exceed the bounds of History, which contenting it self to make a faithfull relation, ought to leave the judgment to the Reader, and alwaies continue Neuter between contrary parties; but if I faile herein, you will pardon this fault I am confident, for the defire which I have to let you know, what have been my thoughts many times concerning this bufinefle, and to clear a truth, which feems not to me to be fuffici-FirA then, it will not be ently known. denyed me, I think, but that the Project of a Rhetorick and a Poëtick, which I formerly told you of, was most worthy of this Company.

Ter

at 1 nd ci

pan niel

ng (

y part by the

ocabi

y mai

chat

this d

comn thi

h cor

ne Ra

erna

10,7

ent

100

T

clear infin

par h

ain

DID .

Company. 'Twill also be granted me, I onceive that to do this, a Dictionary and a Grammer, are two things, either neceffary brat least very uleful, according as I have bove related. But, suppose these four vorks a Dictionary, a Grammer, a Rhetorick ind a Poetick, should be finisht, I say not n 4 years, but even in 20 or 30, who is here that would not speak of it to the adrantage of the Academie? Now if you will commend this defign, and blame the deay of its execution, you commend that Nch properly belongs unto ir, & blame that which does not, & to ought not to be impued to it. For if the Cardinal that founded it, had had more care to put it forward, and nad made this imployment the most important and principal businesse of all, or moil, of the Academiciens; I do not doubt but these four works would have been printed long ago, and followed allo with many others. And it in other things, as I alwaies fay, true glory confifts in doing good fervice to the Publick, in what manner foever it be; Such a Dictionary, whether you look upon', is a means to attain to Rhetorick and Poetry, or confider it barely in it felf, it cannot but make very much to the honour of its Authors. If any one that is big with high conceits shal here pretend, proudly to contemn this whole fludy of . words and language, I shall not dispure the cafe, but willingly fuffer him to follow his own inclinations, and imploy himfelf apply wholly,

mite

the Far

DOF

37,825

the yeal

its whe

nrdired

ut when

eacy, an

UNITALION

te molt

is very n

Imenth

ere II on

athet to

ere en

me buc fo

contrary o

四帶計 加

moneil

Academ

wholly, either to the affairs of the world, or to more sublime studies; but let him beware left that purluing, it may be, a falle good, or entertaining Opinions for Verities, and Conjectures for Demonstrations, even when he thinks he applys himfelf wholy to folid matters, he embrace a cloud as well as others. I speak now to them, who to those knowledges that are indeed the most important, do add also that of good literature, making it one of their greatest pleatures, who would be weary of the world, were it not for this delightful amufement, who find in it wherewith to comfort themielves in afflictions, and recreate themfelves in MATQNES prosperity, whereby to entertain themselves uch us with their friends & content themfelves in their privacies. In a word, wherewith to render themselves fit for what ever the Publick, or a private fociety can require of them. I make no question but these men the with would receive the Academies Dictionary with joy, and prize it highly, and receive by it a wonderful benefit. What comfort vere pu muitic needs be to those that write, when us an in in the heat of composing, they are perplext tdes, 't with some one of those tedious & irksome in fome scrup'es in the language, of tho'e petty and hind remora's that on a fudden arre i the greatest that can Vessels in the main Sei, even when they anguag go with full fail : what comfort, I fay, must oten and it needs be to be delivered from them, re-Nations fently to passe on to other things of more y; Our importance, and to have the Warrant of fo 1015, in famous a Company for what they shall

Wod Li

a fa

ont

rkim

per

1115

nd

at . ST.

hil

rice? I know well that the spirits of e French are not willing to be enflav'd; or would I desire, to forbid such as find in emselves a certain particular Genius, "it om yeilding any thing to their own Pain lies, when it is not absolutely extravagant, by pr directly contrary to that of the Publick; vell it when all's done, in things of indiffethe incy, and which meerly depend upon his Airution, the teflimony of forty perions ne nost understanding in fuch matters, is very much weight and authority, and wer : men that are any thing rational, would, mere it only for quietnes take, choose much ten ither to yield than to contend. The Re-18. larques of Monseur de Vangelas, may furder ofh us with an example hereof; they here encountred by many, scarce any int he but found somewhat or other in them, ret intrary to his own judgment : And yet swell known, they do by little and little ent the with the wits, and daily gain credit nongit them. This is but the work of one rene .cademicien; if that of the Academie ere publisht, it would not only resolve an infinite number of doubts; but beles, 'tis very likely it would confirm and fome fort fix the Body of the Language, d hinder ir, not from changing at all, (for at can never be hoped in any of the living inguages) but at least from changing so ten and so suddenly as it doth. All other ations reproach ours with this inconftan-; Our elegantest and most polite Anors, in a few years become barbarous,

to: the

2010

古山

I HA

mploy

fitution

the Sext

But duri

Conjetty

de Balz

Delmar

Racan

Pontan

them a

to

'twould make one fick to read the best and most folid of them, when they begin to grow old : and if ever we can be cured of the evil, in my opinion it must be only by this remedy. Nor must we passe by, as matter of no concernment, the advantage we shall reap by this Dictionary, to find at once the roots of all derivative words; a judicious advice, whether they are low or high, proper for profe or for verle; in what tervals, t kind of writing they may be used most aptning the an almost indubitable decision of the IY, bythole length or fhortness of syllables, for pronunwere rea ciation, and of é open or close, which are Manfren the rocks that not only all strangers, but the Pre even all that are not of the Isle of France, do fo rudely dash against. Well, let the prefent age fay what it pleafe, Pollerity, if n The M fees this Dictionary, either it will not fanc of M. Si to enquire how long it was making; or il Of Cards it does, will fo much the more extol the teur de S Authors of it, and account it to much the against th more indebted to the Academy. I shall go a little farther, and add, that though this Dictionary be never finisht, fince that after all, they have inceffantly labour'd in it, who can doubt, but that this exercise with fo of exactly confidering words in their Cardin Original, of oblerving their feveral acceptitimes. ons, of remarquing all the phrases that may lomew be made of them, was most proper for a fure, to Body, that propounded to it felt the empole in bellishment of the Language as its end; and of Nev. most prostable to particular Academicien the man

IIO

12 30

y beg

e cur le on e by,i

vaniaj o findi

ds;aj

low

awa of m

nott

hich

ers, b

Fran

ett

city, i

or Har

: 01

tolot

ncht

It

nght

hata

'din

ener

in d

1010

has

peifr

idee nd a III

for their inftructions; and confequently advantageous to the publick, to whom they daily publish part of their Works?

I HAVE spoken of three principal employments of the Academy fince its Institution: The Discourses or Harangues the Sentments on the Cid, and the Dictionary: But during all this time, and in divers intervals, they were often bulied with examining the Pieces that were prefented them by those of the Company. I find that there were read at several times, The Poems of Monsieur de Gombauld, and de l' Estoile ; Reg. Jams. the Preface of Monsieur de la Cambre's 14. 1636. Conjectures about digestion, part of Monsieur Reg. Apr. 14 de Balzac's Prince, which he then called, & 15.1636. The Minister of State; a Political discourse Reg. Apr. 28 of M. Silhon's to justifie the administration 1636. of Cardinal de Richelieu, another of Monheur de Sirmond, in justification of the War Reg. May 3. against the Spaniards; The Prologue of M. 1638. Desmarest's Europa; the verses of M. de Reg. Jan. ult. Racan, and many other things of leffe 1m- 1639. portance. Whatever was presented to Reg. May them after this manner, was examined 15. 1652. with fo much care and rigour, that the Cardinal thought himfelf obliged many times, to exhort the Academy, to remit somewhat of it. Perhaps I shall do a pleafure, to infert here what I find to this purpose in the Regisser of Munday the 12th Reg. Nov. of Nov. 1634. which will also let you see 12. 1634. the manner of these Registers,

- West

Upon

#### The Hiftery of

an cu

Paris .

these

joi

調話

MAD

hat th

and as

mater

间期

¥8 171

ad pur

Int

ay of

RITKE

Trola

如11. 2

thin

tidom

ly.

Noteff.

hethei

er me

Diece

iture.

Mafen

upon that which M. de Boisrobert faid to the Company, that the Cardinal defired them not to affect too great a severity, to the end that those whose works shall be examin'd, might not be discouraged by a too long and painful curiosity, from writing any more; of that the Academy might bring forth the fruit which his Eminence promifed himfelf from it for the embellifbment and perfection of our Tongue: After the Votes were gather'd, 'Twas 'order'd, that the Cardinal should be most humbly defir'd to be pleased that the Company might not remit any of that severity n cb is necesfary to bring those things which must bear its name or receive its approbation, the nearest that may be to perfection. And in explaining the nature of this severity 'twas said that it should have nothing of affectation or sourceness, but only be sincere, folid, and judicious, that the examination of works should be done exactly by those that shall be named Commissioners, and by the whole Company when it judges of their Olfervations. That the Authors of the pieces examined, bould be bound to correct the places shown them, according to the resolution of the Company. Monsieur de Gombauld having beseeched the Affembly to deliberate, whether an Academicient

ZI2

l de

lya mi-

igh

ma

ilb.

fter

ight,

ecef

ben

the

And

rig

10-

100

iger ibun

12 11

加可

13'

in.

MOZ

micien, bringing a work to be examined. (bould be bound alwaies to follow the judgment of the Company in all its corrections. though not wholly conformable to bis own It was refolu'd, that no man should be bound to labour beyond his strength, and bat those which have made their works as rood as they were able, might receive aprobation of them, provided that the Acalemy were Jatisfyed of the order of the nece in general, of the just refs of its parts, ind purity of its Language. In portution

In reading these works, the Academy ery often gave decisions upon the Lanunge, of which its Registers are full it did he like also many times upon the mere ropolal of fom: one Academicien, and if at court, as it often happens, a word had een the fubject of fome long dispute they eldome failed to peak of it in the Aflemly. Such was, for initance that merry ontest, that arole at Rambonillet Hoftel, hether one should say Muscardins, or Infeading which was decided by the Acaemy in favour of the laft, which I the raier mention, becau e ir ferves to explain Reg. Feb;13 piece of raillerie, mide by Monneur de piture, against them that will have it to : Mascardins, which was never printed.

ought soit to (lavan)

Rebauers which nemines proper

1638.

COTT

and the

apole

awates

embly

ters th

244 000

it there

that wh

Teries we reading

tanza.

a Critick

things !

ged if

that ran

and that

es, which

ellent w

cvere a C mpics of

O Dizu!

Ont aux

Et range

t nows y

Thele

outetessel

An fiecle des vieux Palardins, Soit Courts fans, soit Citardins, Femmes de Cour, ou Citardines, Prononsoient troujours Muscardins, Et Balardins et Balardines, Mesme l'on dit qu'en ce temps la Chacun disoit rose muscarde, Fendirois bien plus que cela, Mais par ma foy je suis malardec Et mesme en ce moment voila Qu'l' on m' apporte une panarde.

So in the year 1651. Monfieur Name confulted this Company about the wo. Rabougri which fignifies properly a Pla that is not come to its perfection and ju biguefle, in which fense we read in th old Statutes Des arbres rabougris. made use of it in a trial, which he had Parlement upon an answer made him two of these Gentlemen, who had ask the opinion of the whole Body concernin it, and he printed their Letters at the en of a little Book, which he then publil against his adversaries. Strangers all amongst whom our Tongue is infensib spread, have sometimes acknowledgedt Puilqu'a anthority of the Academy in the like occ Achenet fions. Thus in the year 1652, it was ob ged to pronounce upon a wager of con quence, which had been laid in Hollan concerning the word Temperature; but as gave these decisions only by the by, I this Les contes I ought not to flay any longer upon them SHARPERS SOM

85,

t the e

of co n Hala

2.023

in con

STM.

SOMETIMES allo, when the Academy had nothing else to do, they read and Reg. Jaly 16. examined some French Book, and to this purpoie 'twas ordered, that there should be alwaies some Book in the place of the Affembly. I took delight to read in the Registers the examination of Malherbe's Stan za's upon the Kings going to Limofin : for it there be any thing that makes appear, that which is fo commonly faid, that his verses were never finished, certainly 'tis this Nu Stanza, wherein, without being too fevere " Wor a Critick, one meets not with one or more a Pla hings which one could with were chanand] ged if 'twere possible, without destroying hat rare sense, that marvellous elegance, " Ind that inimitable smoothness of the verhehid es, which is found throughout those exhind ellent works. I faid without being too ad ask evere a Critick; for to give you fome Exmet mples of them, in that first Stanza;

publ ) Dieu! dont les bontez de nos larmes touchées gets 1 Int aux vaines fureurs, les armes arrachées, infenti i rangé l'innocence aux pieds de la raison, edet 'uisqu' a rien d'imparfait ta lonange n'aspire, liked Icheneton ouvrage au bien de cet Empire, t nous rends l'embonpoint comme la guerison. W25 G

These Gentlemen observid well, that La intétouchée de nos larmes, was better then Reg. April 10 es bontez; that the third verse Et rangé 19:1638; innocence aux pieds de la raison, was not IZ good

115

1638.

116

good finge; that in the fourth verse, Ta louangen' aspire à rien d'imparfait, was not good French, but they did not observe, as a fault, what he fayes at the end, Et nom rends embonpoint comme la guerison; though to look a little more narrowly into it, methinkes, and in our Ordinary discourie, a man may fay well enough in our Language, rendre la anté, and rendre la vie, but not rendre la guerison. But as for that verle, Et range l' innocence aux pieds de la raison, The Academie was not at all fatisfied with it, and tis true, there cannot be picked out of it any reasonable lense; but it proceeds from a fault in the printing, which has been committed in all the Editions that ever I law of Malherbes workes, and which no man that I know of, has hitherto perceived; infleed of l'innocence, it should be l'infolence. I thought of it first by Conjecture, but I now make no queftion of it, fince I faw the verse printed after this manner in three Collections of French Poems, which are those of 1615, 1621, & 1627. Ranger l' in ]olence aux pieds de la raison, is not onely good fense, but also very near and very poeticall. too shrand the

There is one Stanza which is the 16. offix of upon which I do not find any thing in the third ve Registers, unlesse that it was admired by end of every one, and that there was no fault will not found with it, and and and ; called a what I be I thussance any pieds de la raifon, was not

2002

Quana

Qual

Lejlans

Etre li

En fil

Cetta

Yetip

he has th

adayes

which th

10 (01)

things

lone,

I think

caulet

Malber

mies,

ertes as

Les fune

Que exc

Etn'en

En ce m

Quelle

Mal

117

16.1638.

Quand un Roy faineant, la vergogne des Princes.

1

犤

Erne

intro intro

nd

17.2

SI

the nab

in t ted

ha

fee

end

bu

W LL H

1ª

0

記言語

19

Laissant à ses flateurs le soin de ses Provinces, Entre les voluptez indignement s' endort, Quoy que l'on dissimule on n' en fait d'estime, Et si la verité se peut dire sans crime, C'est avecque plaisir qu' on survit à sa mort.

Yet in this Stanza certainly admirable, he has the word vergogne, which many now a dayes would be very loath to use, and which the meanest judges would not faile to condemn. I might add many other things like these, did not I fear to be too long. But there are two passages which I think it not amisse to mention, because the Academie, observed that in them Malherbe himself fell short of his own Reg. April 26, 1638,

Certes quinconque a vû pleuvoir dessus Les funestes éclats des plus grands tempestess Qu'exciterent jamais deux contraires partis, Et n'en voit aujourd'huy nulle marque paroistre;

En ce miracle seul, il peut asse connoistre, Quelle force a la main qui nous a garantis.

Malherbe was of opinion that Stanza's of fix ought to have a rest at the end of the third verse. And here yet he goes to the end of the fourth e're he rests; but you will not wonder at it when you know, what I believe the Academie it self at that I 3 time
Y

adata

10/16

in sum

anets ti

may be

25 Chali

tor inte

u Ma

dente bu

this exa

nures, h

Gamoan

madeth

and he

of cert

Queyfa

Manfrey

till time

set beco

thisma

tively

veredtl berbe,

as if h wards r

The

months

yet the

hadothe

tion can

Yet

time was ignorant of, and which I learn't very lately out of fome notes that Monfiewr de Racan gave me of the life of that excellent Poet. 'Tis that he made these Stanzas, and many other of his peices, before that he imposed this law upon himself. And hence it is that there are fome of his workes where it is not exactly observed as for example, in the Confolation to Caritée in this Stanza.

Pourquoy done si peu Sagement, Démentant Vostre jugement, Passez-veus en cette amertume, Le meilleur de vostre saison, Aimant mieux pleurer par coustume, Que vous consoler par raison.

But I shall say more hereaster of this rule when I speak of Monsseur Maynard, who was the first Author of it.

I told you there was another passage, where, in the Judgment of the Academie, Reg. July. Malherbe transgrest his own Maximes. 16, 1638. 'Tis in the seventh Stanza, in these verses.

L'infaillible refuge, & l'affeure secours

Here you see he sayes assenté seconrs instead of secours assenté, as I remember he does also in another place.

De combien de Tragedies Sans ton asseuré secours.

20.

9/10/1

mar:

that

he'e

(23)

LIDCO

6 216 actly

fold -

st,

this

ard,

1128

rina ris,

fectal

mi

bet

10

Yet he held it for a Maxime, that those adjectives, that have their termination, in e masculine, should never be placed before the Substantive, but after : whereas others that have the feminine termination. may be placed before or after, according as shall be thought fit. That one may lay, for instance, ce redoutable Monarque, or ce Monarque redoutable; and on the contrary, that we may fay ce Monarque redonte but not ce redout Monraque. I took not this example without reason, and at adventures, for I have often heard Monsteur de Gombandd fay, that before ever any one had made this reflection, Monsieur de Malherbe and he walking together one day,& talking of certain verles of Mademoiselle Anne de Roban's, where there was,

Quoy fant il-que Henry ce redoute Monarque, Monsieur de Malherbe affured him severall times that this end displeased him, and yet he could not tell any reason why: that this made him himfelf confider of it attenively, and that having prefently difcovered the reason, he told it to M. de Malberbe, who was as much pleased with it, is if he had found a treafure, and afterwards made of it that generall rule.

14

The Academie spent almost three From April nonths in examining these Stanza's, and q. to July 6. yet they made not an end of them, for they 1638. never touched the four last, because they hadother thoughts, and that year's vacation came very foon after.

II9

Some

IN 10.

zed 1

oot ha

That

ing to

CHIEF

demie

WS State

COW 2D

fays to

Tector

C#7 02

Cardi

demie

the new

Con mak

this pla

tioner

Verth

Auth

to con

anely

him to

they

fitter

defiri

this er

choice

I

neo. /257 Sinto non

elle.

Some of them, and amongst others Monsieur de Gombauld, and M. de Gomberville, were very impatient that the Company did thus cenfure the works of a great personage after his death, which they thought fomewhat cruell and inhumane. But the moderation which it uled in this examination (which I have already remarkt ) feems fufficient y to flow, that ob erve its intention was altogether innocent, And if I may Judge of others by my feif, I am fully periwaded of it; for, for my part, if being to farr from supp essing this whole Article, I have enlarged my ielf upon it somewhat beyond my cultom, I am fure that neither a youthfull defire to find fault with every thing, nor any other unworthy inclination, has engaged me in this discourse : but on the contrary if I had had leffe efteem and respect for Malherbe, I should not have spoken of his faults; and that lastly I have reported them onely (if I may compare things facred with profane) as the Scripture doth those of the Saints, to Comfort them that are too much troubled at their failings, and to keep them from despaire.

Such were the employments of the Reg. Dec. 3. Academie. I find too, that 'twas pro-1635. pounded severall times to make two Col-Reg. March lections, one of the Verses and to'ther of 15. 1638. the Letters of those of the Company, but it was never performed.

added. Since themericag of my Instance

othe

Gim

t th

5 0 which

mbo

LL B. B.

rex

th#

OCCET L

put

Wild

i not

1 20 deir

16 20

hgyea rarya

Mat.

of hi

porter thing tipter t then

of t

s pir

ders.

易加

I WILL add now according to my pro-THE mile, some considerable passages that hap- FOURTH pened in the Academie, which I could PART: Of not handlomely bring in any where some Reelic.

That which offers its felf first, accord- that past in ing to the order of time, (which I the Aeadeobierve as much as I can, in each Parti-mie. cular) is the generofitie which the Academie exprett atter the death of Camufat, yet its Stationer, having in favour of his widdow and Children, opposed, as I may fo fay, the will of the Cardinall, its Prorector. Prefently after his death, Monfear de Borfrobere. who was then with the Cardinali ar Abbev lle, wrore to the Academie, That bis Eminence having heard the news, though he thought there was not any man in Paris, more capable to fill this place then Gramoify, his own Stationer, whom he esteen d and loved, ne- .... verthelesse would not make use of that Authority which he had, as their Head, to command them to receive him, but onely defired, that be should propound him to them, with this condition, that if they knew of any other, that would be fitter for them, they might take him, not desiring in the least manner, either in this or any thing elfe to riolate their choice. By way of postfcript 'twas added. ristob

tatha

redita

山,能 aliCar

TALS O (ansu fat

Compa

otter,

stier to

int to to

TE NOT

ant Se

hought Body, th

themor

ine, W

tribe.C

ing to

pearz

the t

feltime

motion

tober

At laff

**Annez** 

.omew

and lef

A

anothe

I know

CWV2S D

tettor s

wereil

Yas, thi

added. Since the writing of my Letter, my Lord fent for me before much noble Company, to tell me, that you would do 10 : Thay him a kindnesse to take the faid Cra-- moily; I fee plainely he is very earnest in this businesse, having done me the bonour to speak to me thrice about it. For the Acadeall this Camufat's widdoe being defisous to continue her trade, and having with her for this purpose one du Chesne, a kinfman of her Husbands, and a Scholar, who now is a Dr. in Phylick; the Academie dehred to continue that honour to her family, and answered M. de Boifrobers in fuch a manner, as not forgetting the refpect which is owed the Cardinall, and submitting it felf alwayes to obey his will, it let him plainely know, that it was but justice to do fo. This Letter had the effect which was defired, and M. de Bofrobert wrote another prefently after to the Secretary of the Academie, containing the Cardinal's approbation and confent that du Chesne should be admitted to excercise that charge in the name of the Widdoe. Thus after they had order dan answer to M. de Boifrobert, to thank him, and to defire him allo to prefent their most humble thanks to the Cardinall; du Chesne was brought into the Affembly took the Oath in the name of the Widdoe, and was exhorted to imitate the diferetion, care, and diligence of the deceased. And because at the death + - W/4 20

Reg. July 15.1639.

122

EHT

tto,

da

12.

For For

lefi-

wing

#4.3

ola

cade

u al

10 10

西西

but

feat

obert

ecte

the

eraile

idee

to.M defa

10

00

の古古

d

eath of Monsieur Bardin, 'twas refoled that at the death of all those of the Boy, there should be performed a service les Carmes Reformes called des Billettes. : was ordered there should be one also for amu (at, & this was the honour which this ompany did to the memory of its Staoner. But concerning M. de Boisrobert's etter to the Academie, me thinks I ought ot to forget this pretty Circumstance. It as figned Voftre tres-bumble and tres-obeifint Serviteur. The Academie that lought good to answer from the whole ody, to the end that the Letter might be ie more effectuall in favour of the Widve, was somewhat at a stand what to subribe. On the one fide the whole body wring to one of its Members, ought not in opearance to treat him as an equall, and n the other fide meerly to fay, de tresfectioner serviteurs, according to the uftom, feemed not civil enough, and be used onely to perfons very inferiour. it last they took this mean, Vos tros-passimez serviteurs, CONRART, as being omewhat more civil then tres-affectionnez, nd leffe then tres-humbles.

I AM now to speak of the death of nother Person more considerable, which know not how to passe by in filence, twas that of the Cardinal himself, the Proector & Founder of this Body. Whether it vere ill for the State, as I ever thought it vas, this is no place to dispute. But most certain 123

CEGI

certain it is, that at least Schollars and the

in Vitt

17回名

200010

the Chur

fiall ch

tot as to

were d

hould be

nd as In

hemiely

200d 10

Academi

Asforth

that 'two

decent

de l'E

might

calone

ervice

hefame

Morning

But

for the

tettor

had lat

Mazer

on had

onere

mitry o

that th

morea

à Erenc

Jeeme 1

Others

Reg. Dec. 9. 1642.

Academie in particular fuffered therein ar almost irreparable losse. The ninth o the fame month, the Company being mett, Monsieur de l' Estoille, who had been made Director eight dayes before. faid : That he thought there was not any one in the whole Body, but was most (enfibly touched with this difaster, and was ready in expresseit, not onely in ordaining a Service. and in composing an Elogie for the Cardinall. as they were wont to do for the Academicien. that dyed; but besides in founding an Anniversarie for him, with the greatest solemnity that was possible. That nevertheless all this pomp respecting more the Satisfaction of the living, then the glory of the dead, he thought that the Academie ought rather to give proof of its piety and gratitude, by fome (peedy and zealons actions, then by any greas preparations, which must needs be retarded a long time. That he therefore defired the Company to deliberate, what was to be done in this businesse. Upon this proposition it was refolved there should be performed a Service for the Cardinal in the Carmes des Billettes, at the charge of the Company, every one contributing thereto what he pleased, to the end that the action might be done the more honourably, and with the greater dignity: That Monsieur de la Chambre should make an Elogie, for him M. de Serifay an Epitaph, and Monsieur the Abbot of Cerisy a Funerall Oration, that each of the other Academiciens should compose something m

nth a

great it des

Case

\$ 353

112 Sort

at the

ed, i

one s

日本の

nd in Verle or Profe in praise of him, as marem: ny had already done, and Monsteur Baro imonglt others; & Sonner of whole upon ben he Church de Sorbonne (where the Carin all chose to be buryed) was then read : But as to the Funerall Oration; the votes were divided, in refolving whether it Thould be pronounced in publick, or no; and as I told you elfewhere, they referred themfelves to the Chanceller, who thought good to have it pronounced onely in the Academie; which was done a while after. An As for the Service, they judged afterwards, that 'twas fittelt it should be onely done decently and without pomp. Monfieur de l' Estiolle the Director, defired that he might have leave to defray the charge of it alone, which was granted him, and the Service was celebrated on the twentieth of the fame Month at ten of the clock in the Morning.

But the thing of most importance. for the Academie was, to choose a Protector in the place of him, whom they had lately loft : many inclined to Card. Mazarin, concerning whom envy & faction had not yet divided mens minds, every one rejoycing to fee him fucceed in the Ministry of Card, de Richelien. Twas thought that this election would be fo much the more acceptable to him, as not being born a Frenchman, it would in some sort feeme to him to be the more glorious. Others thought of the Duke of Enguien now

## The Hillory of

德国

CALL I reight

Acader

of Dec. with M

Ne Smile

nonon

The Of

were th

Comart

Chance

Inconfr

Who W

the 17

ment

be here

MyL

N

wece.t

malled

nat to ;

shere d

n) car

pleafer

pany ;

begsit

tection

mbich ;

bins and

she sen

now Prince of Conde; who had not wonk any battels, nor done those things which have been fince admired, in the first years of the Regency; but in whom being very young there did even then appear much spirit, and a great inclination to good licerature. On the Contrary all those of the Academie that were dependants or fervants to the Chancellor, were paffionately defirous to gain Him this title, and no man seemed to have more right to it then At the very beginning of the Aca-He. demie, when he defired to be admitted into it, they talked of making him Protector with the Cardinall; but they went no farther for fear of displeasing that great Minister, who had already shown some tokens, of jealoufy thereupon. So that all the honour they did him then, was to let his name first in the Catalogue, and at a distance from the rest, whom they ranked by lot. The Academie neverthelesse had him alwayes in a particular Veneration. They deputed fome to go thank him for the honour he was pleased to do them to be one of them : and when from Lord Keeper of the Seales, he came to be Chancellor of France they wrote a Letter to him to Teftifie their joy. They thought therefore they could not with reason cast their eyes upon any but him, fince that they were alwayes very sensible, that in the birth of the Academie, he exprest fo much affection to it : and that befides being railed to the prime dignity

127

Red Jame

9.1620

dignity of the Robe, he was a lover of those that make profession of learning,& favour'd them upon all occasions. These reasons outweigh'd all the others in the minds of the Academiciens, and in the fame Affembly of Dec. 9. "twas refolv'd that the Officers with Monsieur de Priesac, Chapelain, and de Serifay, should go and beseech him to honour the Company with his Protection. The Officers who are ordinarily three, were then but two, for that Monsieur Conrart, perpetual Secretary, had been made Chancellor, these two charges being not inconfistent, as I told you. M. de l' Eftoile, who was the Director ipake for them all, the 17th of the fame month. His Complement was fo fhort and fo good that it may be here inferred. 10 o 11 A school of 103

#### My Lord, Jusin to bab motor

素

yez ve

MK

soo de a

atel

d I

the La

edie

Po

WE

第 語

uti 0 (st

ati

ala in a

to be

第二日日 甲甲山山市日

WW that all great griefs are not dumb, fince, that for the death of my Lord the Cardinal leaverb us yet voyce enough to be seech you not to abandon us in this misfortune. And if there does still remain to that great Genius any care of things here below, he will be well pleased that you are the support of that Company which he loved as his own work. He begs it of you, My Lord, both by that near affection which tyde you to him, and by that which you bear to learning. Tou never denyed him any thing, and this makes us hope that the tempest will cast us from one Port into another,

another, and that we shall recover in yes, what we have lost in him, that is, a Protector not only Unstrious. by his birth and dignity, but also by his virtue. We might say more, and cannot say enough; but your modesty and our grief, permit us only so assure your Lordship, that a Protection so glorious as yours, is the greatest of our desires, that we will make us Laws from your will, and, that we are all in general, and in particular,

THE DILL SULL TOR COME AND STONE OF C.

148 500

are

185

an mere

all IIV

m had

Le Sie

scared to Elclaire

lathe Er

ALL IN M

Twas on

and de l

11 11 10

this goo

ant tal

Win T

cour hin

sbeit, an

M. de T

them, A

there ch

uking i

ume err Le Sten

o the A

ater wir

ioninth

Cine L.

se

MIS.

They were received with great civility, and with many terimonies of joy. The Lord Chancellour began then to be Protector, and they filled the p ace of Academicien, which he formerly held, as I shall tell you in the Article of the Academiciens in particular.

Courses, perpetual found and had been made

To make an end of this I conceive Tam obliged to relate what divers perions have dedicated, addreffed, or written at several times to the Academy.

Monheur de Espeisses Counsellor of Estate, was the first that I know which writ any thing in honour of it. For June 19. 1634. He presented to it by Messieurs de Cerify & Desmarests, some French ver es in its praise. The e two Gent emen had charge to thank him, and to answer his verfes with others.

Twas about the same time that the eldeft of the Messieurs de St. Marthe, presented to the Academy, by Monseur Colle-

Reg. June 19.1634.

er some excellent Latin verses upon the ame subject, which begin thus,

る

ッ

4%

ned .

WY4

73

7:

30.

in

The

270.

ade.

hal

jes

m

212

21

-

FIE

19

日日日

Salve perpetais florens, Academia, Fastis: nd were received with all the effeem and ivi ity, as they deferved, though I do tot finde any thing of them in the Regiters.

Le Sienr de la Peyre in the year 1635. de- Reg. Dec. 3. icated to this Company, his Book, De 1635. Eschircossement des Temps, with this Title othe Eminent, which makes many believe hat it was called the Eminent Academy. Iwas order'd that Messieurs de Gomberville nd de Malleville should go and thank him or it at his house, 'Twas in this book that ais good man, who had many very plea-Rog. June int fancies, caused to be set before .8:01.8: is book, the Portraicture of the Cardiall in Taille douce, with a Crown of rayes yout him, in each of which was written ie name of an Academicien. And which best, amongst these Academiciens, he put 1. de Bautru Cherelles, who was none of nem; And he that made The state of France - 27 st 44 2 2 the year 1652, being desirous to infert 1679. here the Catalogue of the Academiciens, king it perhaps from hence, fell into the ne errour ibis reaforuoria am

Le Steur Belot, Advocat, dedicated alfo the Academy at the fame time, if I be ot deceived, a Book which I could never eet with, and whereof there is no menon in the Registers, intituled, An Apology r the Latin Tongue, and 'twas this which K 129

Rof. Nov:

gave occasion to that handsome passage in the Request of the Dictionaries. alca

berg.

Olating a

it han

onten

Copyo

then po

TACING ALL

L.S

ine yezt

Megnan

lank of 1

Cellena

French

plain t

Tho

to the l

and the

Melenre

tion of

Ambr

which

m.

Mon

edhis Mat 16

define t

Es Boo

ine wh

理由的批

Le pauvre Langue Latiale, Alloit estre troussen male, Si le bel Advocat Belot, G.

raphrase on 4 Tsalms to be printed by Camusat, commanded him by a Letter to present a Copy of his Book to each of the Academiciens; which was done the first of Febr. 1638. And the Company ordered, that thanks should be returned him in their names by the same Camusat.

Monfieur Frenicle having caufed his Pa-

Reg. June 28.1638.

1300 5.2

Reg. Feb. 1.

1638.

Jan.ult. 1639. Le Sieur de les Fargnes, a Tolosain, now Advocate to the Councel, cauled first to be presented to the Company, A Paraphrase upon the second Psalm, by Camusat, who printed it: and afterwards he was brought into the Company alsembled together, to present to them his Translation of Seneca's Controversies, which he dedicated to them. He caused a Copy thereof to be distributed to each of them. The Presatory Epistle was read in his presence, and he was thanked for it by the mouth of the Director. Twas for this reason that in the fame Request of the Dictionaries tis faid,

> Et le Seneque fai soit nargue. A vostre Cand dat les Fargue.

Reg. Nov. 26. 1641.

In the year 1641. Father da Bosc, a Fran ciscai

cifcan, Chapelain to the King, known to be the Author of The Honeft Woman, and of many other works, having printed a Pas negyrique on Cardinal de Richelien, prefented himfelf at the beginning of one of the Conferences of the Academy, and gave a Copy of his book to each of them that were then prefent, for which he received commendations and thanks,

3 A

Ca-

ofth

fift

dera

m

D

10 01

誠

Le Sieur de Taneur, having publisht in the year 1650. a Treatile of Incommensurable quantities, with a Translation of the tenth Book of Euclide, added thereto a very excellent discourse to the Gentlemen of the French Academy, concerning a way to explain the Sciences in French.

Those of the Body have often prefented to the Academy their works, before or afer the printing of them. For example, I ind that Febr. 21. 1639. Monsieur Giry presented to them by Camusat, his Translaion of the Orations of Symmachus and S. Ambrose concerning the Altar of Victory, for which Camusat was charged to thank im.

Monfieur de Racan when he had compoed his Holy Odes, which were publisht last ear 1651, sent them to the Academy, to effice their opinion of them, and writ to hem that Letter which he has put before is Book. The Academy sent him that anver which he has there likewise printed, it hout asking their leave to do it, nor K 3 the Reg. Feb. 01. 1639.

Anno

1650.

the Secretaries that writ it, which yet was not ill taken by either of them.

OUSIA

tixas

tor We

hein

Agreen my by which

they m

Letter

where

mistor

(eded :

that b

OLC OF

561

2 21

whol

linm

much

T

-Wil

Tot

E

Gent

A

peril

Leiv

10:4 A

But o. all that has been written or addreffed to the Academy, the e is nothing whole memory delerves better to be preserved, than the Letters of Monsieur de Bolfsat an Academicien, wherein he gives them an exact account, both of what happen'd to him at the house of the Duke de Less guieres, who was then only Count de Sault & of the Agreement that was made between them by the mediation of the Nobility of Dauphine, affembled in a Body.

I am not ignorant how delicate and ticklish things of this nature are amongst the French; and that there may be found, those that will blame me for mentioning this in a work where I have no defign to diminish the glory of the Academy, or the reputation of any particular member thereof. But I conot fee why I fhould suppress any remarkable occurrences, which I meet with in my subject, that may serve for instruction and for a precedent in the like occasions, which may one day perhaps be published quite otherwife then indeed they are, and where, all things confidered, there is not now any thing that may be offenfive either to this Illustrious Company, which had no part in this difference, or to Monsieur de Boisat, a Gentleman, as every one knows, very honourable and deferving. I will speak of it then, and which is more, knowing well, that on the one fide, a matter fo curious

11.10

133

ous cannot be una ceptable to you, an lon the other, that in the'e points of honour, they weigh even the least Syllables, I willt here infert at large, not only a Copy of the Agreement which was sent to the Academy by M. de Boissat, but alfo the Letter. which came with it, and the answer w. 1.h they made. And if I suppresse the trit Letter which he writ to this Company, wherein was a purricular relation of his misfortune, and of the things which preceded : It is because that I have been told that he hin'elf endeavours to suppreis it, oit of a motion of true generolity, not to La 'e any mark of re'entment or bitterne's a anft those perfons with whom he is wholly reconfiled, who'e quality an birth I in my o, vn particular, do, as I ought, very much honour. me berrio, befades the wi

The second Letter of Monsieur DE BOISSAF without date, with this superscrip ion,

To the Gentlemen of the Academy of Eloquence, affembled in a Body.

Gentlemen,

in of

A S I give you an account of the unheard of misfortune, which happen'd unto me at the house of the Kings Leivtenant in Dauphin'é; so I impart to you an Agreement yet more strange, which K 3 the

tens

TANK .

trafit

hanar

in the

bould

Gentle

mands

anto t

Ages.

elliger

and re

Provi

ner t

Origi

fie an

Gentle

tanacer.

allibe

add (

twelt

and

and t

memo

Gent

perfe

riba

bare

pleas'

quain

the nobility of this Province endeavour d for the space of three moneths, and for which they affembled themselves together more folemnly then they were wont to do upon other occasions. This extraordinary means which Providence hath raised to put an end to a misfortune, which my Sentiments would have rendred immortal, has been able to bring me back to quietness, though the opinions of my Master, my friends, and my kinsmen carried me tuither; and though, having fent no lefs then three Gentlemen to Grenoble, I perceived the way of Arns was impossible, through the care that is generally taken of the preservation of the Grandees. The principal reasons that have obliged me hereto, befides the will of all my friends, you will foon know if you remember, Gentlemen, that a part is indebted and cannot deny its felf to its whole, that the Nobility at first undertook the cause fir mr, and that afterwards desiring the entire cognizance of the busines, those that were my Enemies were both Party and Judge all at once; that a Body of a hundred or fix score Gentlemen, is a Warrant more proportionate to my honour then a Prince. That I have as many cautions as there were heads then assembled; That moreover to repatr

for

ber

de

ary

h

17.

aly

此.

tr,

刷

山

1.1.

科

kts.

leth.

ord

ds,

273-

146-

Table

100 · 100

日月

the fil

m

th.

ø

repair the honour of a private person, they might make new Laws in their own Country, fince that they are the very source of honour; That it is a thing unheard of, in the Kingdom of France, that there should be such high satisfaction made to a Gentleman. And lastly, that be who commands them wholly, should submit himself unto them after a manner unknown to all Ages. See, Gentlemen, the motives which obliged me to vanquilb my own resistance, and refign my will to that of your whole. Province. Totell you now, in what manner they have proceeded, this Copy, the Original whereof I have by me, will testifie and shew unto you, That these true Gentlemen have had more regard to my innocence, and their own honour, then to all the Grandeurs of the earth. All I can add from my self is, that for the space of twelve daies, they met together morning and evening with invincible patience, and that all which passed there, is great, memorable, and without example. I hope, Gentlemen, that having known me always perfectly to revere your Body, and to cherilb above all things the honour which I have to be a member of it, you will be pleas'd that Monsieur de Serisay may acquaint me with your judgments hereupon, that K4.

that if this affair do merit (as I make no question it will) your approbation, I may receive a more perfect contentment, if it be possible, then that I which now have. This I beg of you with all the respect I one you, and that you would believe me to be more then any perfon in the world,

1/13

加

Mine

12, 4%

fthe

mang

balee

telicer

he Ibal

朝石田

the fait

4 int

44 and

45 her

46 CX

15 il

s: that

4 687

i kes

( ) j

\$ 16

A

Saul

Dam

the

kr.cm

forth

Si ka

in fe

SC 18

La or Gentlemen, and a voi a mois of an

rour most humble, mest obedient, and most passionate servant, P. DE BOISSAT.

A COPY OF THE AGREEMENT MADE IN DAUPHINE, BY ORDER OF THE NOBILITY, ASSEMBLED ON PURPOSE.

For the Gentlemen of the Academy: who are most humbly beseeched to hear it read in a full Assembly.

MONSIEUR the Count de Sault, Chevalier of the Orders of the King, chief Gentleman of his chamler, and Liet t nant General for his Majefy in Dauphine, and Monsieur de Boifar, having remitted their difference to the judgment of the Nobility of this Province, asserted

e 74

77.01

ifat

Rie.

WE

2 11

rld.

ient.

ally

.T.

NI

BI

11

2411

alt

胡

ter

137

affembled on purpose, after they had known from them the subject of it; they gave judgment for the satisfaction both of the one, and of the other. That a Gentleman of the A emely, accompany'd with a kinfman of M. de Boiffat's, should go to the boufe of Madam the Counters of Sault to deliver to ber in the presence of those that fbe shall think fit to call in, the Declarati. on which the Sieur de Boiffat has made in the faid Afsembly, " That he never had " in his thoughts an intent to offend her, se and that he did alwaies highly efferm is her for her birth, virtue, and all those se excellent qualities that are in her; and se tha, it he did but suspect in the least so that he had fo reproached and offended. a her, as the beheved, he would not only se beg her pardon for it, but should alfo ss thank himfelf unworthy to obtain it , and " Ibould not forgive hinfel?

After which, Monfieur the Count de Sault accompany'd with his Guards and Dometicks, Juall come into the place where the Nobility shall be assembled, when he knows that Monfieur de Boiflat is fent for thither, and shall fay to him: "Sir, you "know the saufe that has made ne to con-"fifs the wrong that hath been done you, "which makes me hope you will the more eaf ly

1 470/10

is Infart

15 H 800

网络林 顿

offend

meto

traend.

izari,

Aftert

hull hav

a the A

Marfieu

s Sir, To

CC COURT

4 Saul

' grief

" dorne

reth 1

A Comp

" fafe

(c with

ss ment

" recei

" bis

de Bo

Sault,

" which

" thefe

k of m

Count of

\$ 38

cc eafily grant me the pardon which I beg c of you for it : Acknowledging that I was c carryed to that excess with too much " heat, having therein imployed my " Guards, and that if you had had a sword, " you would have used it, as long as you c had any life: For which I am extream " forry, and wish that I had loft some cc of my blood rather then this had happe-" ned. I beseech you to believe it, and c that I take you for a Gentleman of worth ce and courage, which you have witnessed cc upon all occasions, and might have cc given proof of, by wates which would er have been more satisfactory to you, had se not the Nobility taken the pains to comec pose the business. I will add to this a se-" cond favour which I defire of you, and sc shall account, if it be possible, a greater c obligation; 'tis Sir, that you would cc grant the pardon which I beg of you c for Monsieur de Vaucluse, since that « I know with how much submission he « will wait upon you at your bouse, to tecc stifie how forry we are, for your having cc been so outragiously abused. And that cc you may the better perceive how much it cc affects me; I bring those by whom you >> received this injury, to fubmit them to · whatever the Nobility hall appoint, cc and

139

11 = and you can defire for your Satisfaction. In & I affure my felf that you rightly judge mus s by what I have faid, and what I do, d m s that you have reason to forget what has and coffended you. You will extreamly oblige Mys " me to be fatisfyed with it, and to be my man s friend, as I defire it of you with all my fome is beart.

happe

RUN

nella

have

mash

en, but

0 60%

is a fe

and

reater

Rial

ofisi

ace that

ins b

,加加

bacing

atthe

mali

haspi

ten ti

pit.

righ

After that Monfieur the Count of Sault , in ball have faid thus, be that is President in the A sembly, addressing himself to Monsieur de Boissar, Iball say to bim, " Sir, You have sufficiently seen by the difcourse which Monsieur the Count of " Sault hath made unto you, with what " grief he refents the wrong that has been " done you, and with what paffion he defise reth you would remain fatisfied. This " Company believes, that you cannot dese fase what he c'esires of you, and doth cc with bim beg of you, to cast away the rese membrance of what is past, and to " receive the offers which be makes you of " bis affection. Whereupon Monsteur de Boissat shall fay to M. the Count of Sault, " Sir, I give to the repentance se which you manifest, and to the prayer of ss thefe Gentlemen, that which you defire se of me. And at the same time M. the Count of Sault Shall defure to embrace bin, which

Milla

function a

AUGATI

ent ba

The jud

MEYPIE

CHA DE SAL

EIDC

LESY

VIER

LORAS

DEA

VIREal TES

which being done, when he with draws from the A Sembly, he shall leave behind him those of his Guards and Domeficks, which he is to submit, and then he that's Prefident of the Affembly, Iball command the Guard to prefent themselves without ed an the Arms, and to fall on their knees before ied, far a sile of the Sieur de Boiffat, and say to him, « Sir, This Company has condemn'd t efe an again se of the Guard that have strucken you to mards th as long imprisonment as you hall this k fit. ns pleafed And after that the Steur de Boiffat has nt of bus o Declared his pleasure, the Prefident shall melsth o fend them away, and caufe the fertian's to the Maro be brought in; who falling on their knees ty the ( the Sieur de Boiffat stall take a cudges gueath from the hand of the President and use it, as he fbull think fit.

The fame day the Sieur de Vaucluse in the company of three or four Gentlemen of the Affembly, Iball go to the Sieur de Boiffat at his own house and say to him, " Sir, I come hiber to beg your pardon S. JULL " in the preferce of these Gentlemen, " and to offer you all the Submissions that LA BA " a Gentleman can do, for your satisfactise on. Mine shall be perfect, if you bece lieve me your fervant, as I befeech you ce to do. To which the Sieur de Boiffat Iball answer, & Sir, I have promis'd to Represe · M.

dyp

behin

ich

that

謂10

sitta

· kefa

ibin

dto

110

tik

Tack

u fbi

2745

it kill

calle

laft it,

cluk

alm)

,eur l

toba

前限

北南

Mis I

110

M

EL PL

Mthe Count of Sault, & the Nobility to forget all that is paffed in this busines. And after this the Gentlemen that are resent shall make them embrace. ASPRI The judgement of the Nobility conteired in this writing was punctually objered, saving that M. de Boissat made to use of the judgment which they gave im against the Guard, nor of the cudgell owards the servants, out of the respect he vas pleased to show to the Asembly, and ut of his own generosity. At Grenoble, he 15th of February 1638. Monsieur be Marquis of Brefficux, nominated by y the Company Prefident for the time, igned thus in the Original, IV 30

#### BRESSIEVX - MONTEILHER,

MEYPIEU, LA MARCOUSSE, LA CHARFE, BOISSIEU DE SALVAIN, L'ESTANG, CHATTE, EIDOCHE, S. JULLIEN, PARIS, MONTFERRIER, LES ADRESTS, LA BASTIE, MONTFALCON, BO-VIERES, MARCIEU, LORAS, CHAMANIEU, MOYRANS, DEAGEANT DE VIRE, aliàs DEAGEANT DE BANNET-TES, ROLLIGNY,

at the second	THE COLOR		
		140 . The History of	
	1	LA PIERRE, MONTENARD, MIRI-	1 Since
		BEL, DE ROCHEBLAVE.	1000
		RALHANETTES, DE LA BLACHE	
		DE CALIGNON,	ADI ADI
		ASPREMONT, DE LANGES, BON- REPOS, H. FERRAND,	- by !
		DE REPELLIN IANSAC, SERVIERE,	
		S ANDRE	and the second second
		S, ANDRE DEPORTE, VALLAMBERT,	177
		LAINCHA, THE ANTER AND	10000
	H	ASPRES ROMME DU PONT DES OLERES,	the As
	2. 1. 1. A.M.	CHAMBRIER, DELISLE, LA PENE	
	1	DE CHARYAYS,	which M.
		DE RUYNAC, C. ROMME, SOUGIER,	478 for th
		DE LIONNE,	Jano mit
		BOFFIN, ARMAND, DE VILLARS DE VILLIERS	antent
		DE BENANIN, DU THAU, CLAVE-	lear to th
		SON, DE MOTET,	auth what
		DE MONIERES, DE LOVAT, GRESSE,	
	and the second	DE LA MORTE :	1 Mary four
	and the second	BARDONANCHE DE REVOL. A Co- py compared with the Original, Signed, DU	Tentme
		FOUR DE LA REPARA Secretary to	great,
		the Nobility.	medy whi
		The other Gentlemen, to the number	ordinary
		of above fixty, being returned home, some	have re
		one, some two dayes after the A Bembly,	ded it fo
		according to their affairs, it could not	judgmen
		in so bort a time be Signed by a greater	bad rea
		number then those fixty four, or fixty five,	Prudence
		which are there under written.	104 coulo
		An	- Autor
	de la Paris	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 Bar
a second and a sec	the a de a glass		Martin Con

141

An Anfwer to the Letter written by Mounfieur du Boissat, to the Gentlemen of the Academic.

R,

CHI

ON

ERU

RI

DB

EN

E

AR

VL.

SE.

OF.

1

#1/

1

朝日

11

16

Was commanded by the Gentlemen of the Academy, to write this Letter to au, to thank you in their name for that which M. de Serizay gave them from you; nd for the Copy of the act, which came aong with it. They therein learnt with ententment how your interests have been lear to the Nobility of Dauphine, and with what care they procured you the Satifaction you have received ; All the Comany found your complaints just, and your esentment lawfal. But if the evil were reat, it must be confest also, that the renedy which was brought thereto, is extrardinary; and they think you could not rave refused it, without doing wrong to our felf, and offending those who proviled it for you with so much wisdom, and udgment. They believe then that you ad reason to yield to the advice and mudence of those Gentlemen, and that ou could not have more sure, nor more illustri-

The

12 12

Frank A

Bas I

rere hat

obe ad

aleent

nain Con

issume char

Little C my his

unities (

heir Cirr

utions fr

Padas.

French

ace an.

leater. Swedla

nitan,

al being

ement

rery goo

ite that ine of t

13, 20d maiar efte

ref had

Dee nev

hole that

and, The

er affure

144

illustricas Cautions of the reparation of your konour, then so many persons to whom it is more precious then their own lives, who perfectly understand the Laws of it, and are, to use your own terms the most able to make new ones, as they have manifested upon this occasion. Ina nord, Sir, they think a Gentleman cannot be treated more gloriously then you have been by all those of your profession, Who in this Agreement, appeared no les your Protectors then your Judges; and they do promise themselves a particular advantage by it, namely, to (ee to have you here very forthy, where they will therefelies testifie to you, how much they praise God that this affair is so happily ended; but in the interim whileft they expect you, they thought fit to give you this tellimony, which you defired, of their judgement, and affection, by the per of gilters, ) is a branght thereto, is extra-

and they this rillyou could not

Your most humble and most -10040 00m 300 has mobile affestionate servant, wor that montant CONRART. the addition and were nee of these Genilsiness 2 ard 1928 stould not bave nove fame, sor more ill to fee in

140

135

tit

1474

44

18-

11. (11.

di

05

ants.

10 10 mil

約加

This is all, if I be not decieved, that has been written hitherto to the French Academie, or done in its honour. But as I was in this part of my Relation, there happened one thing, which deferves to be added, and will shew you in what theen this Company is at this day in forfain Countryes. The Intronati of Sienna raunt that a learned man, by name Thomas, st the Citty of Berger in Norway, fent by his Prince to fearch out the greatest arities of Italy; came on purpole into heir Citty, with Letters of Recommenlations from the famous Vicenzo Pinells of Padua, to fee their Company, and o have a Copie of their Statutes. The rench Academie received some few daies ince an honour that may be accounted farr reater. The Baron Spar, a great Lord f Swedland, fignified to them by Monfieur riftan, that he defired to falute them, nd being brought in, he made his Comlement to them, ( as I find it in the Reilters, ) in termes not onely pure, and rygood French; buralfo very elegant. Reg. May e affured them, both of the extream de- 15.1652. e that he had to fee their Affembly, as ne of the most remarkable things in Pas, and the Kingdom; and of the partilar efteem which the Queen his MIGefs had of their Body, concerning whom ee never failed to ask what news of all ofe that return from France into Swednd. The Director answered for them all,as the

the Civility of this Baron deferved, an the rare qualities of that most Nobl Princette, whom we may justly Sty the Ornament of our age, and the prin cipall glory of learning. The Balon mr.M. whom they made to fit at the left hand a A.To the Director, in the Secretaries place, the marefs ab'ent, was p elent alfo at the reading a inal. Ode of Horace translated by Monnes tic ad After which he withdrew, an Triftan. s.M. de was reconducted by the Officers, togeth donlier with the other Academiciens, to the gate 12.7.1 where were M. de Racan and de Boifrobe impbert to receive him with Monfieur Triftan. M.F

#### THE FIFTH PART.

hed th OF the Academi jens in Particular. nen be I am come at length to the last part AD 10 my work, which respects the Academic THE CLOD ens in particular. In it, I will obser NUC 101 this Order. First, I will tell you whe The and upon what occasion, each Academici Acteta . was received into the Company, lince ATE first Establishment : then I'le speak Manite those that are already dead : and laftly Blaid will add fomething of those that are livin 3. 16 I call them Academiciens because th themselves chose this name in the Affer moure pestet av bly of the +2th of Feb. 1635; that of Acac mifts, which was also propounded havin wred 12.1635. 1 Lin rejected because of other Significant Medi e pleafe ons which is ordinarily has. I toid you in the beginning, that the

Reg. Feb.

5/3

1 148

white

調調

PIER

Giger,

als N

Forcher

ence

which gave birth to the Academie by their pivate and familiar meetings, were M. Godean, no.v Bishop of Grane M. de Gombauld, M.G.ry, M. Chapelain, Meffeiurs Habert M. Conrart, M. de Ser Jay & M. de Maleville. To the e were joyned M. Faret, M. Defmarests & M. de Bo fr bert. Alter that the Carlinall would make a Body of them, there were added many perions at leveral times ; is M. de Bautru, M. Silhon, M. de Sirmond, Monsieur the Abbot de Bourzey, M. de Meziriac, M. Maynard M. Colletet, M. de Jomberville, M. de S. Amant, M. de Colomy M. Baudoin, M. de l' Estonle, and M. de orcheres d' A band laving that the abence of some of these Gent emen hinlted them from receiving this honour. then began they to make orderly meetings, nd to keep a Regitter, which thews at what time each of the other Academiciens vere admitted.

The first was Monsteur Servien, then M. Servien ecretary of Estate, asterwards Plenipoten-Reg. Mrreb iarie and Embassadour for the peace at 13, 1634. Munster, and Minister of Estate, of whom is faid thus in the Register of March the 3. 1634. The Academie thinking it felf onoured with the entreary of M. Servien, ecretary of Estate to be admitted into it, rdered that he should be thanked for it, and stared that he should be the should be should be the should be the should be that the comes this should be should be the should be should be should be the should be the should be should be the should be should

of fome important affaires in which he was imployed, makes his complement to the Academie, and receives an aniwer from the mouth of the Director; But I passe over in two words all these things, that I may not be exceffive long.

the

wh

T

250

Ma

010

d: 1

Whi

torc

atE

mou

00.

th

Balzas The fame day, March 13. 1634. in M. de Bardin which M. Servien was propounded, M. de Reg. March Boifrobert fhewed a Letter which he wrote 13.634. of his own head to M.de Balzac. Wherein

fecos he advertited him of the Cardinai's delign deni for the ellablishment of the Academie, thec adding, That if he desired to be admitted into it, be might signifie fo much to the Compalove ny by his Letters, and that he doubted not but 01 they would willingly grant is to bim, in coubisg fideration of his worth. This was done Vasy to execute a refolution which was lately they made, not to admit any one that did not iomu defire it, which is fill observed. What 10 010 followed, appeares not in the Registers, obiet but infallibly M. de Balzac upon his anthe ( fwer was received foon after into the Academie, and I find that in the year 1636. UPON delai he read there some part of his Prince; which Iber he then called, the Minister of Estate. that

hafte Monfieur Bardin, who was of the num M. Bardin. ber of those, which they cast their eye Reg. March came upon at first, was received next; after 1001 27. that he had excused himself of some cold praile Apr 13. neffe which he was faid to have fhown i 25 you 1634. the businesse, and assured the Company

the di pleasure he took, at that false repore which had bin raised of him.

n he

61 31

dwer.

lat 1

ngs,

- 14

d.k

WICE.

nereit

censt kmie

teda

.08P

X41 #

in ca is don

]216

id D

W

rifte

hist

ne Ai

163

I;WE

Alle

ie m

heir a

ene a

-cm

Charleters

Those which were admited next after him, M. de Vageare M.d. Boiffar M.d. Vagelas M. de Voiture & las, Voiture, M. de Porcheres Langier. But at the recepti- Porcheres on of this last, who was propounded by M. Languer. de Mulleville, there were two orders made, Reg. Nov.6. which I must not o nit. The first, that 27. & Dec. for the future they should give their votes 4. 1634. at Elections, by balls and not by word of Reg. Thid. mouth, as they had done hitherto. The Reg. Jan. second that they should not admit any Aca- 12. 1635. demicien, that had not bin prefented to the cardinall, and received his approbation. I have bin told fince, that he did not love M. de Porchetes Laugier, looking upon him as a man that had bin intimate with his greatest enemies, that therefore he was very much troubled at this e'ection : that they offered him to revoke it, & that he had fo much mo deration as to be fatisfied with an order for the future. This ru'e has bin observed hitherto, both for him, and for the Chancellour, fince he was Protector, upon the propounding of it by Monfieur de la Chambre, Nov. 27. 1646. It was, if Reg. Nov. I be not deceived, to appeale the Cardinall 27, 1646. that M. de Porcheres Laugier made such hafte to make his speech before his own turn came, in the place of M. de Serizay, and rook for the subject of his discourse the praifes of the Academie and its Protector, as you faw before.

FING SDAL

Monfieur

Chaf

ind

hon

this

Div

CORES

WIS T

b.y.

tób:

denie

it ne

Whiel

dirin,

W ICR

areco of th

com T

k Cb

and

Granie

Wete

thew.

Excl

find .

Wisp

Mm

for in

thd .

have

tyto

he b.

Elven

117

\$52

12,1025

Made Mone-Monsieur Habert de Montmor, Master mor & M. of Requests, and M. de la Chambre were de la Cisamireceived a little while afte, and both at bre. once. And I find that January 2. 1635. Reg. Jan. 2. M. de la Chambre came thither first, and 1035-010 that M. de Cer fy peaking for his Cofin M. de Montmor, gave thanks to the Company for the favour they did him the last Sitting, 230 and affined them he would come and take 4.2034 his place there, as foon as here urned from a voyage be was to make to S. Germain. Lett. They

> Twas on the fame day, Jan. 2. 1635. that they propounded the making of the Difcourfes, and that to this purpoe they drew a Catalogue of the Academiciens, which I to dyou of before. They would be ranked in it by lot with out having any regard to the difference of their qualities. And for my pirt, I afture you also, that when I happen to name many of them together in this relation I pia e them likewife by lot, that is, according as their names come into my mind by chance, fo that from thence you mult not make any confequence.

M.the Chanperions being fhow in to the Lord Keeper of the Seales now Chancellor of France, he Reg Jan. 8. fent word to the Company by M. de Cer fy, that he defired to be compriled in it. Twas ordered that his name fhould be written in the front as I to d you el ewhere. And that M. de Montmor, du Chaftelet,

恤

We.

ch a

635

and

Ma

mpa-

iting. I take

from

1635.

of the

the

ciens,

won's

四町

HIG.

that

hem

them

; their ce, b

日期

ry fy

phr 1

(mft)

田田

o dhe

est

1.5

lette

1. 2.6284

Chastelet, and the three Officers should go. and give him most humble thanks for the honour he did the who e Company. In this o callon, M. de Serifay, who was the Director, wis peaker, and they tay, dil. charged it won terfull well. His speech was read eithr dayes after in the Affemby. Twis laid he give a Copie of it, to be kept amongit the works of the Acade nie, but whitever were the cau ? of it neither this 'peech, nor many otherswhich he made upon feverall occasions, during that one time he wis Director, wierein he latisa'd a' men to the utmoft, arecobe ound, nor law I to much as one of then amongh the papers that were com nunicated to me.

They received next, Monsieur the Abbor M.The Abde Chanbon, Brother to M. du Chastelet : bot de Chamand fix months after or thereabouts, M. bon. Granier. He was ele ted by balls, which Reg. Feb. 26. were all for him, except three. The event 1635. shewed that the three which would have M. Granie exclude him, were not to blame; for I Reg. Sept. 3" findin the Regillers that on the 14th. of 1035. My of vino upon the Proportion that wis ma e thereof by the Director, in the nime of the Card nall, he wis depoied for fone ill action by a on mon con ent, and without hope to be reffored. It would have in it perh ips onewhat of inhumanity to dwell any on er upon this matter, 1 . T. A. S. he being Ail alive, and as they lay, wholly E. With given to devotion, although the book in-14.10;6. Las and L 4 of the cheled,

141

Cal

th

he

6:11

jud

the

4.8.

W15

fien

alm

plac

J

reiv

Th

tw

mi

day

Val

In

up

Oì

in

Co

eig

are

cher

Cati

Cou

Plac

mac

death

ticled, The Estate of France in the year 1652, has put him amongst the Academiciens that are dead. It shall suffice me to tell you, not to return to him again, that he was an Ecclesialticall person; a Native, as I am toid, of the County of Breffe, a man of a handlome alpect, good wit & pleafant convertation together with much knowledge & good Learning. That he might fettle, at Paris, he affociated himfelf with a flationer, named Chapelain, and afterwards with another named Bouillerot : and having been curious of good Manuscripts, he fet forth fome of them that were very rare; To him we owe The memoires of Queen Margaret, and those of Monsieur de Villeroy, the Letters of Cardinall d'Offat, and of Monsieur de Foix. He cauled these Books to be printed, and corrected, found with the greatest care that was postible, made many prefents of them, was very near in his house, very civill and officious towards ingenious and learned perfons, who for this reason were very willingly at his house, where he had as 'twere a kind of Academie. All these things brought him into repute, and made him known, first to the Chancellor, who gave him a pension & afterwards to the Cardinal, who was pleased that M. de Boifrobert should propound him to be of the Academie.

M. Giry. Reg. Jan. 14. 16;6.

The first that was received after him was Monsheur Giry. For though he were of those Assemblyes of friends at M. Conrares,

Jest.

RUM-

10 10 that

SATT P

man alant

DON-

ette

2 12-

Wates 1 121-

is, he

very

itesof

en fent

Ofar

capled

alter,

polfi-

11/25

nd of-

ed per-

Wile.

THEFE

things

ehm

0 0250

rdinaly

hould

Ri

er him

a mer

1. 600

1003

varts, he had r etired himfelf, and was not called when they began to make a body of the Academie. I find in the Regillers that he was propounded then by M. de Bo frobert in the name of the Cardinall, who judged him worthy to be of it, upon the reading of his Translation of Tertulians Apologetick. The number of forty was not not yet full. In the interim, Monfienr Bardin and Monsieur Chastelet dyed' almost at the same time, and left two new places voyd.

They repaired this double loffe by receiving M. Bourbon, and M. d' Ablancourt. There dyed bendes, about the fame time two other Academiciens, M. Habert Commissurie of the wars and M. de Meziriac.

They received then and on the fame 25.1638. day Monsieur Esprit and M. de la Mothe le M. Efprit & Fortune Vayer : placed them M. de la I name them. And at last to fill MotheleVaup the fole place that remainder yer. of the number of forty, they propounded, Reg. Feb. 14. in the same Assembly, M. de Priezac 1639. Coun ellor of Effare, who was admitted M. de Prieeight dayes after.

ZAG. Those which have been received fince, M. Patru. are M. Patru in the place of M. de Por-Reg. Sept. 3. cheres a Arband.

Mousseur de Besons, then chief Advocat Generall in the Grand Counfell, now Councellor of Effate in Ordinary, in the place of the Chancellor, when he was made Protector after the Cardinai's death. Monfieur

M. Bourbon 6 M. d'Ablancourt. Reg. Sept. 23.1637. Reg. March

1640.

M.de Befonso Reg. Jan. 26, 1643.
#### The Hift ry of

che

Bu

thi

fen

12:

XC

50

thi

due

com

hew

W25

OD N

freq

the

the

thin

the

de la

Sous

0 13

deVa

gela

题ti

had

20 8

kefde

the !

men

and

Inn.

man

**J**ran

the

313650

Monsieur de Salomon, then also advo-M. de Salocat Generall in the Grand Coun'ell, in the \$70%. place of M. Bourbon. He was prejerted Reg. Aug. 12 before M. Corneille who had deared the 1644. fame place. The Protector lent the Academie word, that he left them their Liberty of choie; and you'l judge by the fequel that they determined thus, becaule M. Corneille making his abode at Province , could scarce ever be present at Affemblyes, and discharge the function of an Academicien.

I fay you'l judge by the fequel, for fince, M.d. R. yer M. Faret being dead, they propounded on Reg. Nov. the one fide the fame M. Cornello, and on 21. 1646. the other M. du Ryer, and the last was preferr'd. Now the Register in this pace mentions a relolution the Academie had taken; Of two perfons, where both of them are sufficiencly qualified, alwayes to preferr him that makes his relidence at Paris.

ALLING.

119 mold

M. Corneille was nevertheleffe received at M.Corneille. last in the place of M. Maynard for that he fene word to the Academie that he had fo Ordered his affairs, that he might fpend one part of the year at Paris. M. de Bale dens was propounded allo : and as he had the honour to belong to the Chancellor, the Academie had this repect for their Protector, to lend five Academiciens to him, to know whether these two proposalls were equally acceptable to him. The Chancellor answered that he would leave

120160101 20103101

Th.

the

Hed

the

C2-

-190

arel

M.

yet ;

res,

200.

DCC.

00

00

DIC1

12.0

had

th of

510

36

edat

ad lo

ipend Ba

15 K

cilly,

rheif

ins co solalla

The

leid

Ø

157 -

the Company to their abfolute Liberty. But when they began to deliberate about T. al 2002 202 this bulinefie; M. the Abbot of Cer fy prelented them a Letter of M. Balefdens tuli of K. 5. 106 24 very many, civilities to them & to M. Cor-202 neille whom he defired the Company would be pleafed to preferr before him, protefting that he gave him this honour as being his due in all respects. The Letter was read and M. Balesdens commended by the Affembly & afterwards he was received in the first vacant place, wh 1 385 was that of M.de Malleville; but I find not 2052. on what day: or from that time, the long & frequent indispositions of the Secretary to the Academie, have left a great vacuum in the Registers. So that I have not feen any thing of this reception, no more then of Mefficurs de the five following, namely of Mefficurs Mezeray, de Mezeray, de Monterul, de Tristan, de Montereul, Soudery and Doujet : All that I could learn Triftan, of then, is that they succeeded Mefficurs Scudery, de Voiture, de Sirmond, de Colomby, de Van- Doujat. gelas, and Baro. ins a g barr

Afterwards M. Charpentier was received M. Charpenin the place of M. Bandoin, after that they tier. had read a Letter of the Chancellor's then Reg. Jan. 7. abient, by which he fignified to M. de B4-1651. lefdens that he approved this Election, up on the knowledge that was given him of the merit of him that was propounded, and upon reading the book which was tent him. Twas The life of Socrates, and the memorable paffages of that Philotopher, tranflated out of Xenophones Greek. Monfieur

Wil

ti

0

**\$7** 

de

SI TA

to A Cu in

1.0

ti I pifo at

M.the Abboe Monsieur the Abbot Taleman, Almoner Taleman. to the King, succeeded also afterwards M. d: Montereul.

Reg. My Laftly, as I was writing this Relation, 10. 1651. Monfieur del' Estoile being lately dead, the M.the Mar- Chancelior ient to delire the vacant place quels of for the Marquis of Coaslin his grandchild, Coaflin. thinking he could not better cuitivate the Reg. 18. & inclination & the great hopes we this yong 21. May, & Lord gave for all excellencies befitting him. Fune 1. Yet he fent word to the Company with a 1652. great deale of civility, that he delired it as a favour, and that he did not intend this reception should be a precedent, nor that it should be done in any other manner then the former. And indeed the Company having gladly received this Proposition, the election was made eight dayes after by balls, which were all for him : and 'twas ordered, that the Academy should go in a Body to thank the Chancellor for the honour he had done them, which was performed p e'ently, and received by him with

> extream civility. I have no v told you all that have been received into the Academy fince its Inflitution. You observe doubtless that the number of forty, whereof twas to be composed, was not full till the reception of Monfieur de Priezac, in the year 1639.5. or 6, years after its first establishment, M. Patru, who was the first received afterwards, at his entrance into the Company, made there a very excellent Oration of thanks, which

-manyad

Ľ,

M.

on,

the

lice

ild,

the

ong

im.

th 2

1 25

this

that

nen

pany

100

rby

1725

03

-01

per-

mit

112-

nu-

MIT.

mpo-

lop-

016,

动

nate

ali.

which gave fo good fatisfaction, that it ob " liged all that were received afterwards, to do. the like. There are amongh the Papers of the Academy thirteen of these gratulatory Orations, namely those of Meffieurs Patru, de Bezons, de Salomon, Corneille, Balefdens, de Mezeray, de Montereul, Tristan, Scudery, Doujat, Charpentier, the Abbot Taleman, and the Marquess of Coastin. But of this great number of Academiciens, not to speak of the Chancellour who of an Academicien, is become Protector of the Company, whole Elogies shall be feen in Histories more important, and more famous then this ; seventeen are dead : concerning each of whom I think it not amiffe to speak somewhat in particular. Andit I should follow mine own inclination, this part of my work would be exceffive long; for I contess, I have an extrem and infatiable curioficy for every thing that can let me know the manners, Genius, and fortune of extraordinary perions; and that I. am even guilty of fo much weakness as to ftudy many times in Books, the spirit of the Author far more then the matter which he treats of. But I will not forget that I write more for others, then for my felf, and that this is the Hiftory of the Academy, and not of the Academiciens, of whom, to fay the truth, I ought not to speak any more then is neceffary for you to judge of the whole Body by some of its members. Monsieur Colletet, who is one of them himfelf, will ope

160

10 0

one day supply this defect, and without question will not to get his friends and brethren in the Lives of the French Poets, in which he has already far advanced.

The feventeen that art dead, are; Bardin. Du Chastelet. Ha'ert, Commifary of the mars. De Meziriac. Porcheres à' Arband, Bourbon. Faret. Maynard. De Malleville. De Voiture. de Sirmond. De Colomby. De Vangelas. Baro. Baudoin. VALGING Monterent. De l'Estoile.

#### MONSIEUR BARDIN.

Hen Monfieur Bardin left the first pace voyal in the Academy, the Company ordered, that there should be performed for him a Service in the Church des Billettes, and that there fhould be also composed for him an Elogie succinct and without affectation of prayles, which should be as 'tweete an abridgment of his lite.

life. Some dayes after 'twas added that there fould be allo made for him two Epitaphs one in Prole, the other in Verie, and that the fame should be observed at the death of every Academicien. Monfeur de Grasse was appointed to make the Elogie, M. Chapelan the Epitaph in profe, and M, the Abbot de Cer fy that in verfe. Methinks I cannot do better than relate to you here the'e three pieces, which are neither to long, nor of such a flyle as to difplease you. And if that general rule which was then made; had been afterwards as exactly executed, as 'twas judicioufly establifhed it would have been no hard matter for me to speak of the Academiciens that are dead. Thole Elogies would have either made my labour needlefs, or have furnishe me with excellent good memoires. But tis the Genius of the French to make very good Rules and keep them very ill. They have fcarce put in practice any thing of it; but what respects the Service; the reft, which might have inftructed Pofferity, and have contributed to the glory, as well of the particular members, as of the whole Body, has been leit undone ; through a negligence worthy of blame, and altogether mil-beleeming this illustrious Society.

med bat to be move goods and be tack by c

care to every his wemany, that to poly h

"superior of the state and a second second

語はなはいの

20

The way for for all kind of Leavingers, but THE

be

for

fuel dele

bin

not

fo

and

ter

Au

belie

ifhe

frui

glar

afte

PE.

the

with,

Tich,

Sme.

Tally

plan

agai

This

fent.

fecom

feriti

pittu

Velat

tiden

162

### THE ELOGIE OF M. BARDIN

HE French Academy thought of I nothing but composing Songs of triumph, for his Majesties victories, when it was forced to go into mourning and bewaile the losse of PETER BARDIN, one of its most illustrious Ornaments. He was born in the year 1590. in the chief City of Normandy, of Parents, that left him a more advantageous portion of the goods of the mind, than of those of fortune. He received from them a life which he has loft, and he returned them a glory which hall never be extinguished. He took the first tincture of piety, and good letters amongst the Fathers the Jesuits. Even then his Masters judged, he would prove a man more than ordinary : But as the fruits of the Autumn do many times surpasse the promises of the Spring : so his actions and his writings taught them fince, that they did not conceive hopes high enough of bim. He would not study to become learned, but to be more good, and he took leffe care to enrich his memory, than to polis his reason, and regulate his manners. He was fit for all kind of Learning, but be

n of

trl.

then

be-

IN,

He

chief

left

fthe

e lisi

with

the

ters

VER

SUL 6

FRE

**le the** 

trani

the

ub 1

left.

いい

MIN.

100

be addicted himself particularly to Phild-Sophy and the Mathematicks, with so good success as kindled jealousie in the most able. The love of Soverain Truth cating him upon the fludy of Divinity; he stopt not but at the clear and wholfome springs f'om whence he drew those beams which did enlighten and yet not dazle him. After he had collected much treasure from Authors both facred and prophane; he belie ed he should commit a piece of theft; if he were not leberal therewith: The first fruits of his pen were confectated to the glory of God by the Paraphrase of Ecclesialtes which he composed and entitled PENSEES MORALES. In this work the dignity of the subject is maintained with an Elocution ftrong without rudenefs; rich, without ornament; curious and handsome, without a jestation. It mis generally received with extraordinary applause. En ieit felf spake not a sy lable against him; ur if it did, it was in secret. This encourag'd him to make another Prefeat to posterity, which was the first and fecond parts of his LYCEE, in which deforibing an Honeft man, he drew his own picture ere be was aware. He was in travelof the third; when an unexpected aceident fnacht him from Frances in the SVE ING

103-

en no

T

14

Spa

ele

jus

bin

nigh

14:6

floen

chal

tage

pert ofli

ere

mbil

bim

and

their

men

nam

hise

then

Vert

two and fortieth year of his age, and deprired posterity of the fruits of his stunies. He had the conduct of Monfieur d'Humicros in his youth, and afterwards owelt with him, to affift him with his Counfelin his most important affairs, which he embraced as his own. He gave a very good testimony that he loved him passionally; for feeing him in danger to be drowned, he ran to his succour, not considering that in fuch encounters charity is commonly dangerous. Fear of the danger wherein he faw a perfon that was fo dear to him, confounding him, be lost both his strength and breach; jo that he was not able to refift the impetaolity of the maters, which turning in the place where he was lost, made a wirlepool in the midit of one of the most calm, and gentle Rivers of the world. This missortune no la have disquieted his friend's for the state of his foul, had not the integrity of his life affured them that he was alwaies prepared for death; there could not be a more lamental le kind of death, nor a nore glorious cause. He was of a most freet concersation, and be knew fo well to emper the feverity of bis Vertue, that is nas not of enfive to a gone. Although lis effate were leffe their he ejerice's jet he mought it bigh enough, CM2 6 563

the French Academie. enough, and to make it better, would not stoop to any of those servile diligences which custome has rendred almost bonouralle. Eight dayes before bis death, he Spake in the Academy, and his foul was elevated to so high a parch, that one might judge from thence that he began to untack himfilf from matter, and that he drew nigh his Center. His stature was moderate, the colour of his hair and vifage shewed a just temperament of that melancholy, which Philosop ers call wife and ingenious. The Academy did folemnly perform their devoirs to hem, which Piety oblig'd then to; and 'truss a long time ere they could dry their tears. The regret which he begat even in those that knew him not, was a confolation to his friends? and the publick fadness, was are medy to their private grief. For a stately Monument, they preferved the memory of his name in their fouls endeavouring to follow his example, and had no thoughts sweeter then those which represented to them his Vertue.

a doub with anety Boarden my errefs

ga willier sheat

CONCERNING BUE I are the

Jons 10 10 10 101 101 1015 [vailes

Well a light

depri.

1:165.

He

ineli

felin

R elle

y good

satily;

led, he

ibat tit

lydaz-

reinte

1 COR-

gib and

in ref

ch tart-

mades

ke mili

world,

quieter

cal, but

gratter

death

lekin

ofe. B

10 AL

14/22

sine the

in

33

(ngie g

6.8.3

#### The Epitaph on Monficur BARDIN.

ail

milli

Buci

Untre

Leligi

Etal

Miss

Semu

Aupal 11 ent

Esqu

Les D

Burón

Atopt

Theli

Ando Bat his

Othm

Twas

Knowle

Andro

EachV

CTAY Passenger, and weep. Who De're thou art, thou hast lost a friend, if thou beeft one to knowledge and to zertue. 'Tis PETER BARDIN, worthy of all other konour but that of a graze; Neverthelesse comfort thy felt, thou hast not lost him quite, the letter part of him remains, I might fa , Il, if they hadst all his HONEST MAN which he had begun to frame in his LYCEE. Thou wanteft The last part of nothing of him, last what is wanting of his Discourse way that Book; yet thou may ft finish it, if thou concorming the knowest his life. Alas ! he was taken away in the two and fourtyeth year of his Honist man. ages I dare not fay, unhappily, since it was with glory. Seeing his Benefactor ready to be drowned, he threw him felf in, to help bim. He used, and he for whom he was afraid, dyed not. The danger was innocent, and the fear was mortall. This accident surprizes thee, it did not surprize him. He was alwaies ready and his sudden death did onely shorten his griefs and kasten his felicity. But I am injurious in flaying you, to teach you his praises: passe on, go wither thou wilt, there are

166

Achory of an

האות לכי רחואים

167

are few places upon earth, where you will not bear them.

#### bouncab colfessionony of his versue. The other Epitaph.

and do sive

Who

riend,

10200-

rorthy

Tall; ica her

offin

inoff all

had be

gaale

states

t, ti that

s taken

rothis

eitwit

1 7120

into bil

to be the

S 13.68

This

farpris e krsfa

riefial

internal

praife.

it, in

F.

nonlin

Bardin repose en paix au creux de ce tombeau, Un trespas avance le ravit a la terre, Le liquide element luy declara la guerre, Et de ses plus beaux jours éteignit le flambeau, Mais son esprit exempt des outrages de londe, S' envola glorieux loing des peines du monde, Au palais immortel de la felicité. (tage, Il eut pour but l' bonneur, le favoir pour par-Et quard au fond des eaux, il fut prec p.te, Les verus avec luy firent toutes naufrage.

#### any bar MI MThat is, H HHT . wo d true Monthent Faret to whom

MOLDDY OS

Bardin doth rest in peace within this Tombe, A too too fudden death fnatcht him away. The liquid Element his Foe become, And quencht, alas! the torch of his bright day, But his brave foul free from the outrages O'th waves, is fled unto the Court of bliffe. 'Iwas Honour shat be made his mark and oris to some mont on ( Crown,

Knowledge the portion that his Parents left, And when to th' water's bostom he funk down, Each Virtue was with him of life bereft. alterwirds (Countellor, of

lare in ordinary. He had likewi e very

mod all as a M 3 1 100 of ficarce

m

an

ju

Ka

the

He

mi

M

agai

012

[]m

his

Ic h

den

Ou

that

tior

he c

Wh

to be

the (

thet

new

Buc

itto

hid

Whit

that

OULE (

le j

exie

that

0.11(2)

I scarce know what to add to this Elogie and thele Epitaphs. Those that knew this Gentleman, tay he was really such as you fee him there de cribed, and do give very honorable Tellimony of his vertue. His writings infficiently manifelt all the reft, and the beauty of his minde appears in that of his expressions, and Style, which perhaps has no other fault but that it is a little too diffuie. I have bin toid of fome other works of his, whi h I have not feen, nor are they mention'd in the Elogy. They are, The great Chamberlain of France, dedicated to the Duke de Chevrense, and printed at Paris by du Val in the year 1623. A book dedicated to the King, and a reasonable long Letter concerning the forfestion of the Nuns of Londun. He had re o ved to intitle his Lycee, THE HONEST MAN, and was troubled that Monheur Faret to whom he communicated his defign, had prevented him, and made use of that title himself.

# MONSIEUR DU CHASTELET.

Paul Hay in Sieur du Chastelet, was of the ancient house of Hay in Bretagne, which glories that it sprung fix hundred yeares ago from that of the Earles of Carlile one of the most illustrious families of Scotland. He was at first advocate Generall to the Parliament of Rennes, and alterwards Counsellor of Estate in ordinary. He had likewi'e very honourable employment, at the Commission

is

y

15

A,

in

2.0

JOL

574

illy.

-

23.

「「「

ick

725

ed

of

14

ind in

金

山の

d

mission to establish the Parliament at Pau : and in the year 1635. the Intendance of justice in the Kings Army, where the late King, Louis 13. the Count of Soiffons, and the Cardinall de Richelieu, were in perion. He was nominated to be one of the Commillioners in the triall of the Marshall de Marillac; but the Marshall excepted against him, as his Capitall Enemie, and one that had made a Latin Saryr in riming profe as well again thim, as againit his Brother the Lord Keeper of the Seales. It has bin reported of hun fince, that he denved before the King, and that with an Oath, that he was the Author of that piece that yet afterwards, when the fame ex eption was made against him another time, he owned what he had tormerly denyed. Whereupon the King in choler cauled him to be Clapt up. As for his own part, in the Observations which he had made upon the tryal of Marillac, he only prote is that he never mide any Oath before the King, without faying any thing more of that busine's. But I know very well what he has faid of it to his most fami in friends, and I have had very private memoires concerning it, which in a word muy be reduced to this; that being defirous to with draw hin elf out of the number of the judger, he hinfelf cauled that Petition of the Mi-thuls excepting again thim to be fugge led, and that his artifice being discovered, by omepotent perfons that we te his Ene nies, railed M 4

if

Ih

be

tal

W25

Was

har

COL

湖,

if h

oxe

Op

SAN

Ma

Zea

tha

41

Sir

they

(atre

mig pri

10:

enc

Em

410

JON

10

Upo

turr

kin

late

Mo

befe

railed the Kings displeasure. Most certain it is, that alter the last petition of exception, which was presented against him at Ruel, where the tryall was, he was committed by the King who was then at S. Germain, and carryed the fame day to Villeprenx : and that during his imprisonment, to make his peace at Court, he wrote those Obervations I spake o', which got him his Liberty. Afterwards he collected givers pieces of leverall Authors in de ence of the King and his Officers, and printed them with this title. A Collection of pieces useful for a Hiftorie, and put belore it that long Preface, which is as 'twere anApo.ogy for the Carcinal de Richelien. tie was a man of a good alpect of a hor Spirit, and very relotute; he spoke and writ very well, and did infinitely love the excercites of the Academie. And cis laid they were not unprofitable to him, and that there appears a yalt difference between tho e pieces he wrote before, and those he wrote alter the establishment of this Body. Twas he that read, there the first discourse of the twenty, which I formerly mention'd: I fay, that read there; for through having gon through many Offices, and in particular that of advocate General, he was alwayes accultomed to ipeak in publicke, he protelled that never my Affembly appeared more awfull to him then this, and therefore he made use of the Liberty which the Statu e gives to all the 1. Academiciens, to read their Orations?

ş

tion,

Hel,

dby

100

and te his

UAS-

ny.

and

this

Hif-

tace,

2104

002-

¢;b¢

picely

And

tim,

, and

ent of

re the

I for-

e; for

ficts,

ak in

: 御

of the

insi

if they pleafe, inflead of speaking them. I have heard tome fayings which are faid to be his, that me thinks deferve to be related. When Monsieur de Bouteville's triall was, he made a Fattum for him, which was as eloquent as boid and the Cardinall having objected to him, that it was to condemn the juffice of the King, Pardon me, faid he to him, it is to jastifie bis mercy, if he be so good as to make use of it towards one of the valiantest men in his Kingdom, One day, as he accompanyed Montieur de Saint Preuil, who folicited the Duke of Montmorency's pardon, and exprest much zeale for it. the King faid to him, I believe that Monsieur du Chastelet would have lost an arme to fave M. de Montmorency. I would Sir, have lost them both; answerd be, (for they are unable to do you (ervice, ) and have faved one, that bath won you battaills and might yet win you more. At his coming out of prilon, the Cardinall making fome excule for his con nement, I make a great difference, answer'd he, between the evill your Eminence does, and that which it permits; and thall be never the leffe obliged to ferre you. And a little while after being carryed to the Kings Chappel, who did not look upon hin, nay it feems did on purpole turn his head another way, as if out of a kind of shame, to see a man whom he had lately trested in that manner : He liept to Mon eur de S. Simon, and faid to him, I beseech you, Sir, tell the King I forgive him. with

#### the French Academie,

PHI

ent fam

a this

.cngin

honou

au we

ad the

hidne

Genius .

us lind

intred.

effion

dived,

tillerie.

fieur d

uaordi

memor

ames;

2911192 P

Nancy

1637.

having

qt Ense

Nes, 23

WAR, W

ers marc

der, ble

ac was

above th

Was ind

Hue, hi

(online)

17.2

dia

with all my heart, and do defire he would do me the honour to look, on me. Monseur de S. Simon told the King, who laughed at it, and afterwards was very kind to him, He dyed being forty three years and five monthsold, April 6. 1636. of a quartan ague, and as I have heard iome fay, through the Phylicians fault, and for having bin too much blooded. He left works both in Verse and Prote. That which I have seen in Verie, is the Advice to the absent, against those that were then at Brussells with the Queen Mother, Mary de Medicis, and Monlieur, the Kings onery Brother; A pretty long Satyre - Against the Courtlife, which begins Sous un calme trompeur, &c. which has bin falfly attributed to Theophile; Another cruel and bloody Satyre, against a Magistrate, under the name of \* \* \*. His works in Prote are Profe rimée, or Pro'e in rime, in Latin, against the Marillacs. Observations on the trial of the Marshal de Marillac: The preface to TheCollection of pieces, usefull to a Historic. His Style e pecially in this preface is magnifick and stately, perhaps even to excesse. He had begun another piece in answer to the Abbot of S. German, as I laid ellewhere; but he dyed before he had finish't it, and what he did, was never feen, bisd and our Lind of Tharne, to lee a man whom he had

Inte vere Odinthat mannet; Heneprie NUSIEN M. Simer and faidro him, I hafees you, Sit; sellthe King I fargive him

oulda

hed at

a him.

ind five

quantan

hrough

bin too

oth in

ve leen

ablent,

Brafelle

ledicity.

rother :

e Cantte

()的記録,

to The

Satyie,

ime of

rimes.

At the

al of the

Thatat

e, His

amifick

k. He

to the

where;

i, and

TELL

#### MONSIEUR HABERT.

listert

PHILIP HABERT was of a very ancient fami ie in Paris, of which there are at this day some in the greatest offices belonging to the Robe, and it hath had very honourable alliances. Of five Brothers that were of them, this was the second and the Abbot of Cerify the third. In his-Childhood he gave tokens of very much Genius for Learning, but after he had finishe his fludies the employments into which he entred, in enably engaged him in the profestion of armes. The last, in which he dyed, was that of Commifanie of the Artillerie, which had bin given him by Monfieur de Mesteraie of whom he was extraordinarily beloved. He was prefent at the moit remarkable transactions of those times, at the battaile of Avein, at the pallage of Bray, at the leiges of la Matter Mancy, and Landrecy. But in the year 1637. fome troops of the French Army having received order to beliege the Caffle of Emery, betwixt Mants and Valencienti nes, as he was amongh the ammunicion of war, which he had the conduit of a Soldiers match falling into agreat barrel ofpowder, blew up a wall, under whole ruines he was or ewhelm'd. He was not then above two and thirty peares old his flatnre was indifferent, his hair flaxen, his eyes blue, his vilage pale, and pirced with the Monfreur iffamleir works.

a

Sent

and an

ofab

hair,

00 10

Langs

he ha

Alget

CILIDO

tery m

Isttel

veries

las,

retir

if we

that W

hin,

ing th

know

the

ni.

fitish

Asto

or fix

eight

shet hi

himie

trary

emplo

fmall pox. His aspect and conversation were cold and serious; but he had a high fancy, great courage, and ardent paffions in fo much, that I have bin affured, he was like to have dyed in good earnelt, for love of one of his Miltreffes. He was courteous, discreet and judicious, a perion of honour and hone ly; and all that knew him, speak of him as of a man not onely very amiable, but allo worthy of a molt particular effeem. The onely work that he has in print, is, The Temple of death, which is one of the most handlomen pieces of our French Poetry. He made it for Monsieur de la Messeraie, on the death of his first wife, which was Daughter to Marshal d' Effiar. He has lett other verses in a Manuscript, but I have heard that they are not altogether of the fame strength, whether it be that a man cannot write alwayes with the like happinesse, or that he had not leifure to correct and polifh them, as he did the others, which he chang'd and rechang'd for the space of three yeares, to bring them to that perfection in which we see them. He made also a Relation in prole of the passages in Italie under the Marquis d' Uxelles, Generall of the army which King Lewis the 13. fent to the succor of the Duke of Mantua. The Academie caused an Elogie to be made on him by Monsieur de Gombauld, and an Epitaph in verse by Monfeir Chapetain, which will hereafter befeen with the reft of their works. Monfieur

#### Monfieur DE MEZIRIAC.

riation

a high

ed, he

eit, tor

He was

a penion

t knew.

onely

2 mo!

ork that

death,

pieces

e in for

e dezit

ther th

t etha

e heard

e fame

unnot

the, or

dpoil

nich be

of three

rittion

le alion

alam

lotth

fent to The

nacte of

and 1

he th

onint

CLAUDIUS CASPAR BACHET Sienr de Meziriac was of Breffe, of a noble and antient Family. He was well made and of a handtome stature, had black eyes and hair, a pleafant countenance, and conversation very fweet. He was learned in the Languages and particularly in the Greek, he had a deep insight in Mythologie, in Algebra, in the Mathematicks, and other cutious fciences. In his youth he fpent very much time at Paris and at Rome: in the latter of which, he made many Italian veries, in emulation of Monfieur de Vangelas, who was there also, Afterwards he retir'd to his house at Bourg in Breffe, and if we may believe a common friend of ours that was very intimately acquainted with him, he there led a life the most Charming that one can imagin. He was already known, and accounted in France one of the prime men of his time, whether for wi or learning, which was fufficient to fisisfie a reasonable ambition, as his was. As for his eftate, it was at the first worth five or fix thousand livres rent, and at last eight or ten by the death of William Bachet his elder Brother. He never troubled himself to get more, nay on the contrary he avoyded all publick offices and employments, which others fought after with fo much care. Whilft he was yet at Taris

thek

Was

other

tom

Comp

much

Table

when

176

Paris, they talkt of making him Tutor to the late King Lewis 13. this was the reafon that he made such hade to quit the Court; and he has faid ince, that he was never in fo much pain, for he thought he had already the heavy burden of a whole kingdom upon his shoulders. Aiter he was thus retired, he married, and though he might pretend to a very rich tortune, ing th he cho e rather to take a wife without any With Portion, but one of a good familie, handto his fome, and of very iweet conditions, and peronly fectly agreeing with his own. He neted of ver repented himle.t of this choice, and Empir often took delight to talk of it with his abale friends, as of the best choice that he ever theg Health, that precious bieffing made. him, which renders all others infinitely more (100s acceptable, was not wanting to him, and he ju the onely inconvenience was, that he had De W now and then some light touches of the TSWOO gout. But the principall part of his hap-ID IL at pinesse consisted in his disposition, for lome twas naturally facile, difcreet, and mode-Plane rate; alwayes merry, and displeafed with ber j nothing. There was not any Science, Rate which he had not applyed himfelf to for deffes fome time, as I told you before; No Who handlome art, but he understood, and perio could labour in it with his own hands ; No OUT, perion of what quality foever, and even that I of his own domettiques, that he would BANT not freely allcourse with. One might see he to him do all kind of exercises, according to COWS the

× loast

01.0

112-

L Lit

WE

he he

si odia

er he

1009

rune.

( 2H)

hand

dper

e 19

, and a his

e ett

effe

81.0R

小瓶

e hat i che

hap

1 10

mode

wil

ence

to fr

; 1

,2

;NI

erel rout

ng

三日の

the season of the year, or the Company he was with, playing at cards, dice, and all other games, in which he was skillfull even to the best niceties; dancing amongst a Company of Ladies, and that with fo much Liberty that he would often have his Table-book carryed after him, to write when he had a minde to it, without leaving the Room where the Company was. With his free and familiar humor, added to his merit, birth, and effate ; he was not only beloved, but also respected and revered ot every one, and possessed a kind of Empire in his Country. Neverthe effe he abuied it not, nor made ule of it but for the good and delight of those that gave it him. He di igent ly studied their inclina. tions and their geniules, and according as he judged them ht for any feience or art, he would put them upon it with all his power; and took delight to infruct them in it, and conferr with them about it. And fometimes he would allot them parts in playes. And to this purpose I remember I have often heard a friend of ours relate at large, how he cauled The hepearddesses, a Pattorall of Monsieur de Racan's who was his intimate friend, to be acted by perfons of qualitie, that he himfelf pickt our. First he altered it in some places, that the icene might be the Country about Bowrg in Breffe; then for the acting of it, he took a dining-room, where the windows being open on both fides, the specta-Anothe 1013

178

12 10 3 19

tors might fee the very places that were prefented in little upon the Stage. The Engines, which were of neceffity to be in this play, to represent the Charms of a Magician, were contriv'd & ordered with an extreme deal of care; And when a certain fiery dragon begin to appear, one of the actors fell into a fwoun, and moit part of the Company trembled for fear left the fire (as it often happens in the ike encounters, ) thould exceed itsCommiffion. But the thing molt to be admir'd at, was, that he had choien all the Actors fit for the parts he gave them; and that almost all of them, having the fame paffions which they were to represent, or at least being not far from them, they were as twere poffeit after an extraordinary manner. There was among the reft, a young man that per onated an afflicted Lover, and was him elf an afflicted Lover, who upon this occasion far inrpaiied all the Roscinffes, fops, and Montdories, and weeping himfelt first, made the whole affembly weep. This then was the life of this Academicien, which was not long : for he was fcarce five and forty years old when he dyed. He left Children and many works of all forts.

There is of his a little book of Italian Poems, where there are imitations of the best Comparisons, that are in the eight first books of the Anieds.

2203

13d0 30

Another

the

The

that

C

Oui

初的

IS OT

tedt

ther

Th

true

thele

D

Into

our fr

under

Heli

Was a

verh

Mela

Was b

he the

A

dedici in her

in pla

taken

cm1,

A

Accia

Another Book of Lat & Poems. Many Poems in French. They are in the Collection of 1621. which is called The delights of the French Poefse, and in that of the year 1627.

One Volume which containes part of Ovids Epistles, translated into French Verie, with very learned Commentaries. There is one of them which he layes was translated twenty yeares before, by his Elder Brother William Bachet.

The true life of Efpin French : I lay, the true life, because that by Planndes is by the learned accounted fabuious.

Diophantes translated out of the Greek into Latin, with Commentaries, which our friend Monsieur de Fermat, and all that understand the Algebra, highly efteem. He laid himself, that he wondred how he was able rodo it, and that he should never have finishtit, had it not bin for that Melancholie and obstinate humor, which was brought upon him by a quartan ague he then had.

A Book of Arithmeticall Recreations dedicated to Monsieur de Tournon, wherein he teaches all the tricks that may be done in play by numbers and out of this they have taken part of the Mathematicall Respections.

A creatife of Affection, cranflated out of Cacciaguerra's Italiano

His

His great work was the translation of Plutarch, which he undertook in emulation of Amiot's, in which he pretended as I told you before, that he had found an infinite number of faults. This work was almost finisht, when he dyed, and 'tis hoped we shall one day see it publisht. He cites often in his works, A Commentarie on Apollodorses which appears not, and likely 'tis allo amongit his pavery pers.

0

tha deig

bim a

the (

him

and

have n

Malm

19790

NI

re to nog

and Latin

tole A

00, 21

is Bo

erry E

Pan

Int

This,

YOUC

TALI

Of all the things he was skilled in, there was nothing he knew more throughly and ablolutely, then the Fabulous Hiftorie, in which he was accounted among a the learned, the prime man of his age.

#### M. de PORCHERES D'ARBAUD.

If I have been too long in the life M. de Meziriac, I shall be very brief in this, ad San whereof I know but very little. FRAN-CIS DE PORCHERES D' ARBAUD TIDCIO was of Provence, and was faid to be dehich scended of that ancient house of POR-CHERES, which Monfieur de Percheres Langier was also said to be of, although they never acknowledged one another for kinimen. He had been the disciple and follower of Malherbe, and imitated him very much in his manner of Verlifying.He was Governour of a Son of Monfieur de Chenoife's; and fince that, of a Son of the Count of S. Heran's Monsieur de Boifroberts (0) Ren 25

ion f

mela

endet

nd an

Was. ar bo

bilht,

形態に

2. 200

IS Da

h there

Y 200 Tity In

CAID

HD.

this,

+ POR-

mibre

lthough

wher W inte an

ed him

Ties the

1 of ch

( of whom every one gives this Testimony, that never any man that was in favour, delighted more in doing good, ) procured him a pension of fix hundred Livers from the Cardinall de Richelsen. He retired himself into Bourgogne, where he maried and dyed. He made many veries which have never been printed ; fome are, as The Pfalms of degrees and some others, which never came to my hands.

#### Monfieur BOURBON.

NICOLAS BOURBON, famous in this ge for Latin Poetry, was a Native of Bar pon Aube, the Son of a Phylitian and rand nephew of another Nicolas Bonrbon, Latin Poet in the dayes of our Fathers, Mit phose Elogie is to be seen in Paulus Jovius, nd Sanmarthanus; and who, being a fmiths on, among his other works made a de-FRAN BAW ription of a Smiths forge, in a Book hich he calls Nuga, and, by the way, tis be de is Book, on which de Bellay made this erry Epigram.

> Paule tunm inforibis Nugarum nomine librum. Intote Libro mil melius Titulo.

This, of whom I have to speak, was in youth instructed in human Learning by ersting. His first publike employof matiwas to teach Rhetorique in the Col-N lege

lege des Graffins, and afterwards in that de dri Caloy, and then in that de Harcour. But Sal of as he withdrew himfe f from this laft, to live privately ; Card. du Perron, who was ord grand Almoner of France, having feen Sch tome ver es of his making, upon the death Qu of Henry the great, nominated him to the 200 place of Professor of Greek eloguence in the in Kings College in Critton's room. He was Iha alto Canon of Langres, and in his old age, ing finding himlelf no longer ab e to take pains and by reason of his fick ineffe and particularly thou of an almost perpetuall want of fleep, they which he was troubled with, he retired dean himtelf to the Company of the Fathers of thu the Oratorie, but he would not be obliged cau to any of the duties, nor to much as pertron mit them to call him Father. Yet he tain wore the fame habir as the reft did, onely ot he went alone with a fecular fervant. exce Whilft he belong'd to one of the Colleges, othe he was impriloned, for having made a La-Dear tin Satyre, intituled Indignatio Valeriana, Elo against an Arrest of Parlement, which had cour supprest a certain piece of money called Nor Droit de landy, which Professors took of Jug You may fee this more their Scholars. Pett at large in the Origines of Monfieur Men )une age upon the word Landy. He earnefly AT. defired to be of the Academie and was con Balz. stantly there; although he made as 'twen Lette another Academie at his own house YHYE through the concourse of severall perion of all forts, which his Learning and worth M. de drey un

182

TSI

nat le

Ba

aft, to

0 113

e leen

e death

to the

inth

le wa

ildage,

se pain

icularly

Aeep

retiret

thers g

oblight as per Yer bi

, one

ervant

ollege dea Li

alitila

hichh

y calle

took

his ma

IT M

CATEG.

12500

STW

o host

I perior

of port

dre

drew thither. The Cardinall de Richelien gave him a pension, and towards the end of his dayes the last Bishop of Beauvaus, of the House of Potier, who had bin his Scholar, and was an Attendant of the Queen Regent's, Anne of Austria, setled another pention on him. But he en oy'd it not long, for he dyed very shortly after. I have heard him accuid by many, ot being a little too much addicted to money; and that although he had forty or fity thousand Livers of ready money, which they found in a Cheit of his after his death, yet he seem'd to be afraid of nothing to much as poverty, which was caufed perhaps, either from his old age, or from lome confiderable loffes he had fultain'd. He was in his youth a great friend of Regnier. He is commended for an excellent memory, and 'tis faid among other things, that he could fay almost by heart all Thuanus his Historie, and all the Elogies of Paulus Jovius. He was very courteous, a great approver of other mens works, in the preen e of the Authors; but sometimes too, as I am to'd, a little pettish and o nething too sensible of injuries, which he imagin'd had bin done him. He was at odds with Monfieur de Balzac, and wrote against him a Latin Letter, Andrade, that is, to Monfieur Guyer Prior of S. Andrade neer Bourdeaux M. de Balzac an wered him in another Letter in French, addressed to the same M. Guyet, N3 and

183

481

and printed in one of his Volums; There 'tis that he makes this prety allution upon the qualitie of his advertatie, who was accounted one of the Fathers of the Oratorie, and the great Poet. he

api Pri

fw

Ha

favo

TT:

m1

he

the

ener to di

alter

Elde

his

whe be b

Cou

coun

of H

Heu vatem insana mentis ! quid vota furentem.

#### Quid delubra juvant?

Monfieur Chapelain reconciles them, upon which there are Latin Verles both of the one and others making. He dyed at the age of about threefcore and ten, August 6, 1644.

There is of his a volume of works in Latin, with which there is a Collection of Elogies made on him, which you make fee. He was effeemed by the publike, the beft Latin Poet of his time : and his Profe, though it has made leffe noife, deferves perhaps no leffe praife then his Verfe.

#### MONSIEUR FARET.

NICOLAS FARET was of Breffe, of him a familie little known. He came to Faris 11112 very young with Letters of recomtam don mendation trom M. de Merziriac to levemari rall ingenious perions; amongst others, the to Monsieur de Vangelas, and de Beifrobert. He applyed himfelf to these two, and to Ter 2 1 Monfieur Coeffetean to whom he dedicates \$230 his translation of Entropins. He contilas j nued ar Paris a long time without getting any employment. At length, Monfieur him abou de Boisrobert and some others of his friends preferr'd him to be Secretary to he ha the

DEC

opos

IS AC.

BTIE

A WA

hem,

beth

died

ten,

Latiny

logies He Lan

though

ie, or

941

ICCO.

o lete

rbers

friter

2010

dicit

comparing contraction of the

1217 10 (be

the Count of Harcour. 'Twas a place in appearance little advantageous; for this Prince had not as yet an allowance aniwerable to his birth, and the whole House of Lorrain was at that time out of favour. However it happened that F4rer contributed to the good fortune of his master, and therein to his own. For as he often faw M. de Boilrobert, he per-Swaded him that the Cardinally to divide the the House of Lorraine, which was an enemie to him, could not do better, then to draw to his fide this Prince, who was already upon no good terms both with his Elder Brother Monsieur d' Elbæuf, and his mother; and who in the condition wherein he flood, would the more eafily be brought to be at the commands of the Court. The Cardinall embraced this counsell , took into his alliance the Count of Harcour, and afterwards bestowed on him great employments. Fares who had alwayes lived with him with very much familiarity, and more like a friend then a domeitique, shared in this prosperity. He maried twice very richly, especially the last time. They fay, he dyed very well to passe, though out of a laudable gratitude, he divers times engaged himself to he'p Monsieur de Fangelas in his wants; which had well nigh made him ruine his own estate. He dyed aged about fifty years, of a Malignant fever, after he had endured very much. He left one Son

Son by his wife, and other Children by his lecond. He was a man of a good Complexion, iomewhat fat and grofie, of a Cheinut coloured hair, and high coloured He was a great friend ot Mol.cre's, vilage. the Author of Polyzena, and of Monheur de S. Amunt, who has commended him his verles, as a brave good-fellow. However he was nothing neer to much, as a man would gueffe from thence, although he did not hate good cheer and mirth ; and he laies himfelf tomewhere in his works, that the fitnefie of his name to rime with Cabaset [which fignifies a tipling-houle] was partly the cause of this report, which M. de S. Amant had railed of him. A min may perceive by reading his writings that he had an excellent wit, very much of purity and cleannels in his Sty'e and a good genius for Language and eloquence. His principall work 1s. The honeft man, which he made about the year 1633. It has been translated into Span fh. This book deserves to have its Author effecmed, for that being judicioufly affifted by the writings of such as went before him & particularly the Count Balthafar Caffiglio; he has collected in a little room; and explained in very e'egant terms, a great deale of good countel for all forts of perions, and especially Courtiers.

The History of

He has left also his Translations of Eatropins, dedicated, as I told you but now,

n n

t a red

e's,

RUT

him

ON.

as

and

neks,

with

ade]

ma

the

b 01

2000

nce

0167

stra

d, fa

THE

校開

in

( good

der

CAN ,

187

to Monfieur Coeffetean, who ever fince highly effeemed him for his Language. He collected two Volumes of Letters of feverall Authors, amongst which there are many of his own.

He made but few verses, neither am I certain that he has any more then an Ode to Cardinall de Richelien, which is in The facrifice of the Muses; and a sonnet which is to be seen in Nostre-Dame Church; with a Picture, for a vow which he made in Piemont at the Combat de la Route, where he was with his Master.

#### MONSIEUR MAYNARD.

**F**RANCIS MAYNARD, a Tolofain, was of a very good family. His Grandfather John Maynard, a Native of S. Cere, though born in an age when Learning but began to revive in France, in the reign of Francis the first, was in elleem for his Learning, and wrote Commentaries on the Pfalms, which are fiill extant.

From him islued Gerard Maynard, Couniellor in the Parlement of Tolofe, a great Lawyer. He is commended for continuing faithfull in the Kings service; in a time when civill wars had divided all the Soverain Courts of the Realm. He was one of those that retreated to Chastel-Sarrafy, when the Company was wholly oppressed by the Power of the Duke of Loyenfe. At length, to withdraw himself yet

C

be

in

th

W

giv La

an

his

the

exc

iD

Hę

bet Car for

by

hi

An

han

WI

20(

CO

th

yet farther from the troubles, he quitted his employment, and returned to dwell at S. Cere. In this retirement he collected that great Volume of Arrefs, wherein is contain'd almost all the Law of our Province. This book, which my late Father afterwards took the pains to abridge, for his own private use, with what success you are not ignorant, which was very well received of the publike, even in the Authors life time, and translated, as I hear, into divers languages.

Gerard had John his eldest Son, who was also Counsellour in the Parlement of Tolose, but did not long exercise this charge, dying being very young; and Francis Maynard, of whom we speak, who for his witt and verses is become more famous then any of his Ancestors. He was President in the Presidiall Cours of Aurillae, and had also the honour before his death to be Counsellor of State. In his youth he came to Court, and was Secretary to Queen Margaret, beloved of Desportes, and camarade to Regnier. He then writ a large Poem in Stanza's, which he intituled Philander, after the manner of that of Monsieur d' Urfe's, and The transformation of the Shepheardeffe Iris of Deslingendes. In the year 1634, he went to Rome, where he was in the attendance of Monsieur de Noailles Embassadour for the King. There he was intimately acquainted with and beloved of Cardinall

Ch

1:

Ated

n is

10-

int

rhis

lare

elv.

life

R

who

1 01

this

and eak,

nore K

oi

bre

In

se del

He

met Th

in di

he

き

inci-

de

Cardinall Bentivoglio, the rareft Wit and best writer that Italie has brought forth in our age. And to he was of Pope Urban the 8th. who often delighted to dicourie with him about ingenious matters, and give him with his own hand a Copie of his Latin Poems. Nor was he leffe known and efteemed in France by the greatest : but his fortune was not any thing bettered by them, as the continuall and perhaps too exceffive complaints, which he makes of it in his writings, do but too much manifelt. He was nominated at the first (as you faw ! before,) to be of the Academie. But the Cardinall de Richelieu never did any thing for him, and 'twas partly, as I have heard by some, because he loved not to be askt for any thing, but that they should leave him the glory, of giving of his own accord, And therefore it was that he rejected that handsome Epigram of his, which begins with,

# Armand, le aage affoiblit mes yenx,

and that 100, as is faid, in a great rage, contrary to his cuflom. For having heard the conclusion of it, which faies,

Mais fil demande en quel emplay; Eu m'as sevu dedans le monde, Et quel bien j'ay recen de toy; Que veux-tu que je 'uy reponde?

and and us a manual

massing

1982

That

n: il

R

101

ha

白白

To

0

C

te

R

n na

ch

ho Fr

fo

tv fei

10

0

P!

do

ali

20

Prin

#### That is,

But if he ask what use of me You made whil'st here on earth I stay'ds Or what good from you I have had, What will you have my answer be?

He answered in choler, Nothing. This was the cause of those verses which Maynard made against him after his death. He made yet another voyage to the Court in the Regency of Queen Anne of Austria, and there 'twas that I saw and came acquainted with him. But succeeding then no better than formerly, he return'd to his house, where he dyed at the age of 64 years, Dec. 28. 1646. Some time before, he set up this Infeription over his Study, which express his difgust of the Court, and of his Age.

Las d'esperer, et de me plaindre, Des Muses des Grands, & du Sort. C'est icy que i<sup>\*</sup>attends la mort Sans la defirer ni la craindre.

#### That is,

With hoping and complaining tired 'Gainft th' Musses, Grandees, and my Fate, 'Tis here that I will death awaite, Which is nor feared, nor defired.

He left amongA other children one Son named

named *Charles* whom he often mentions in his veries, and of him I received fome notes concerning his life, written very neatly & in handtom terms. He loft another fon which was his eldeft, and of whom he had great hopes. As for himfelf, he was a man of a good afpect, such almost as you fee him in his picture before his Poems. To this purpose, Monsteur de Baleac faid ot him.

#### Consule Fabricio dignusque numismate vul-(tus.

N25

eard nade

Re-

here

than

here

. 28.

s In-

this

勘

His fiature was none of the talleft, and towards the end of his life he grew lomewhat corpulent. He was of a plealant humour in his Conversation . and extraordinarily delighted with mirth and good chear : nevertheleffe he was a perion of honour, and a true triend. Bendes that French Poem which I mentioned, and some Latine ones not printed, there are two volums of his, one of ver'es, which he fet forth at his laft going to the Court : the other of Letters, which an intimate friend of his publisht after his death; and in my opinion, he never made them to have them. printed. However we may fay, they have done him no discredit; for there appears almost throughout, the purity of his wit, and that plain and familiar flyle which is proper to this kind of writing. But'tis from his veries he hath gotten his greatest credit,
W

fo

fe

B

th

CD

tin

it

faic

for

alle whi

Ge

M

0

of

fiel

Anu

Yei

1.7

Re

ka

B.1

Th,

164

bim

ROI

27

as he himfelf al o acknowledged: & truly it muit needs be confeit, that they have that facility, clearnels, elegancy, and a certain roundneffe or imoothneffe which few can initate. Two things, if I be not deceiv'd, have been the principal caule hereof. First, as he himfelf confeifes, in the 17th of his Epittles, he affects to have his Verses not tread upon the heels of one another; whence 'tis that you shall severy often 5 or 6 of them, every one having its perfect and compleat lenge in it felf.

Nos beaux foleils vont achever leur tour. Livrons nos cœurs à la mercy d'Amour. Le temps quifuit, Cloris, nous le confeille. Mes cheveux gris me font déja fremir. Deffons la tombe il faut toujours dormir. Elle est un liet où jamais on me veille.

In the fecond place he observes every where in his expressions a simple, natural construction, in which there is no transpofition nor violence; so that, although he took incredible pains about it, one would think that all his words came into his mind by chance while he was writing, and that he could hardly have placed them otherwile, though he would. I remember to this purpose, that one day when I went to see him I found him hearing some verses of his Son's, who read them to him. He came to a place where there was some word or other out of its natural place, which

193

which made the fense somewhat dubious for it might be refer'd both to that which follow'd, and to that which went before. But yet the sense of the place took away the difficulty, and the passage was clear enough. He bid him read it to him three times, making as if he could not understand it, and at last turning to his Son: Ab Son, faid he, here you are not a right Maynard; for they do not use to place their words thus.

1

I think it will not be amisse to relate also to this purpose three pretty passages, which speake so newhat of him, and of his Genius for verse, in the memoires which Monsieur de Racan has written of the life of Malberbe.

He had (faith M. de Racan speaking of Malherbe) for his Schollars Mounfieur Touvant, Colomby, Maynard, and de Racan; of whom he gave different judgments, and faid in general terms, that Touvant made verses rarely well, without telling us wherein he excelled; That Colomby had an excellent wit, but that he had no Genius for Poetry; That Maynard made the best verses, but that he wanted strength; and that he gave himsfelf to a kind of writing, which he was not fit for, meaning Epigrams; and that he never came cleanly off with them, because

\$94

caufe he had not sting enough. And for Racan, that he had strength, but did not take pains enough about his verses; that most commonly to save a good conceit, he took too much licence; and that these two last, but together would make one excellent Poet

In another place : He ftrove earnestly (he fpeaks alwaies of Malberbe) wib one Monsteur de Laleu to make Sonnets with a great deal of liberty, whereof two quatroins should not vime alike. Colomby would never make any of them, nor could be approve them. Racan made one or two of them, but he was the first that disliked them. At length also M.de Malherbe was weary of them, and there was only Maynard of all his Schollars that continued to make them as long as he lived.

I'le add one word to this passage, that tis true that Maynard not only made of these kind of Sonnets to his death; but that also in his latter years, wherein I was acquainted with him, he was altogether for them, and cryed out against the tyranny of those that opposed them. And that he would be very angry when some to defend his opinion alledged the example of M. Malherbe, faying, he wanted it not, being

195

being strong enough by reason and his own authority; and lastly, that no man could hinder him from making Epigrams of sourteen verses.

# The last paffage of the three, is this :

When M. de Malherbe came first to Court, which was in 1605. as we faid before, he did not as yet observe the making a pause at the third verse in Stanza's of six, as may be seen in the prayer which he made for the King going to Limousin, where there are two or three Stanza's in which the sense is continued ; and in the Psalm Domine Dominus noster, in this Stanza, and perhaps in some others, which I do not remember at present.

# Si cost que le be oin excite fon defir, &c.

He continued alwaies in this negligence, during the life of Henry the Great, as you may see yet in that Piece which begins with

## Que n' eftes-vour laffées.

And in the second Stanza whose first verse

Que ne ceffent mes larmes, &c.

which

1961

vite.

daidar

which he made for Madamthe Princelle, and I know not whether be continued not the same negligence even in 1612. 171 the Verses he made for the Place Royale. Certain it is that Maynard was the first that took notice that this ob-Servation was necessary for the perfection of Stanza's of fix, and this perbaps was the reason why Monsieur de Malherbe accounted him the only man inlr nce that knew best how to make verfes. Racan who could play a little upon the Lute, and was a lover of musick, grew foon into credit with the Musicians, who could not make their stops in Stanza's of fix if there were not a rest at the third part : But when M. de Malherbe and Maynard would have in Stanza's often, besides the stop at the fourth verfe, another at the seventh, Racan oppose them, and fcarce over offer id in. His reason was because Stanza's of ten were fearce ever fung, and though they were, a man could not fing them in three breaths; and therefore it suffices to make one in the fourth. This was the greatest contest that happen d betwixt M. the de Malherbe, and his Schollars, and the win reason why they were almost ready to de- am clare him a Heretick in Poetry.

The

1 h

hi il hi so ph

le

ju,

tab

WO bu

W

te.

Th

OF

曾居

Bo

gai

Cu

to . Sly.

Car

KE

. 16

ace

ard

sob.

Hien

WAS

tbe

eihat

18h

anas

real

mitt

Wer!

K Ma

iliste

atthe

Ra

In

di

theory

end

det !

日前洋

财品

TA P

to

The

The judgment which Malherbe gave of Maynard in the first of the e passages is conformable enough to that o very many understanding nen. Yet it mult be contest, that he has don wonder ut well in many of his apigrams e pecially in those which he has i nitited, or the Ancients: and our illutriou President de Caminade, who g ve him every year a Martial for a new-years git, was que ion effe o this opinion. Thesphile, who e wit neverthe eile I acknowledge is much note to be vaued than his judg nent, faid that his Epigrans seemed to have ak nd of Migick in them; but in a word, be it ho v it will, no min can doubt but that Mynard whether tor this kind of w iting or tor others de erves to be counted amongit the prime Poets of France. The Judges of the Floral Games of Tolofe; of whon the time Minsteur de Caminade wis then Prefident admitted him into their Body, although he had not disputed for and + Claud Biner gained the three Flowers, according to the in the Life of Cu tome. And as they had formerly given Ronfard faies to Ronfard an Apolle, and to Baif a David of nerve: but two filver, they Ordered that there fould be print of que= siven to Maynard a + Minerva of the lame lity of Tolole, matter ; but to the fhame of our age, the that were Capitonls, that are the fole executors of fuders of the the'e determinations, either out of cove-have affured oulnesse o neglest, never acco np isht it me, that they is miy be leen by thit Epigran in his find in their works with this title, On a Minerva of fil-Registers it was ver promifed, but not given. 44 Apollo

M.

#### Mr. DE MALLEVILLE.

hele his I

fampi

DOC 11

littie

low

200 (

What

Atem

had to

Poem

210

the w

neffe

think

quite

Epifele

he has

Ver yer

In

by Con

reral !

are ma

lome

them

Lillo

MATTA

Author

#11un

inends

LAUDIUS DE MALLEVILLE was a Parisien. His Father had been an Offier in the hou e of Retz and his Mother was of a good family in Paris. He fludyed very hard at Co ledg, and had a very delicate wit. They fent him to be instructed in affairs to one of the Kings fecretaries, named Potiers, who was of the Finances, but he tarried not long there; through the inclination he had to Learning. He grew acquainted with M. Porcheres Laugier, who prefented him to the Marshal de Bassompierre. He wa a long time with this Lord in quaity of Secretary, but had very little imployment there; and being a man of great ambition he was much troubled at it, and defired him to confent that he might leave him, to dwell with the Cardinal de Berule, who was then in favour. But finding no better successe there, he returned to his first Master, to whom he did many fervices, in the time of his imprisonment, who having gotten his liberty and a re-eltablishment in his charge of Colonel of the Suiffes, gave him the Secretaries place which is annext thereto. This emp oyment was worth a great deal to him, and in a little time he got twenty thouland Crowns by it. Part whereof he laid out in a Secretaries place to the King, which he

W2S

mOf-

Mother

Audyed

ry deli-

tedin

es, 112-

ces, but

thein-

rewac-

n niho

Raffem.

his Lord

ry little

may of

ledatit,

might Enal-h

sor find

recurbed

id min

onment

a re-efta-

el of the

es plat

is cor

to him

boulant

laid out

1 March

be

he lought after : upon which there are in his works fome veries to Mon teur the Chancellor. He accompanyed M. de B.1sompierre, in his voyage to England; but pot in that to Su ferland. He dyed at a little above titty years of age. H: was of a low stature, very slender, his hair, was b'ack and to were his eyes, which were fornewhat weak. That which he was most efleemed for, was his wir, and the Genius he had for Poetry. There is a Volume of his Poems printed fince his death, which have all of them wit, life, a rare exactnesse of the verse, much of delicacy and sweetneffe, and shew a very ric' vein; but methinks there are but few of chem that are quire finished. In his youth he made so ne Epistles in prose, in imitation of Quids, but he has fince difclaimed them. 'I was never yet my fortune to meet with then.

In the year 1641 he caused to be printed by Courbe, a Collection of Love-Letters, of icveral Authors not naming them. There are many of them his own, and, as they fay, some of Desportes, and I observed among them iome of Voiture's. He has made alto Litin ve fes, some of which against Mamarra I have feen. 'Tis faid, he was the Author of the Translation of Straton ce, the Iralian Ronance, but that he give it to d'Ansignier, who wis one of his best friends, and nephew to that other d' Andi-03 gu.cr loved

gnier, who be des oth r works writ The loves of Lyfander and Cal.sta.

OV.

goo the

Vity

Vat

1 11

day

Chan

were

inhi

272

3.93

1

for

one

and

107

n.

M

With

One

ANOL

Mon

#### MONSIEUR DE VOITURE.

MINCENT VOITURE, born at Amiens, but bred at Paris and at the Court, would turnish nie with many things to lay of him; but that they may be hid elewhere. Most of the works which he his eff, a e lich wherein the Antho: makes known hi nie i whether he will or no; and paints torth is I may to tay, his own humour, and the ircunftinces of his i.e. This piece which was printed under the name of his Funeral Pompe, h's aloagoo part of his ofture. And lattly his enin, ai d the Character of his wit is, as they tay, most live y and naturally express in the third Vo um o Cyrus in the perion of Call crates. Though his birth were not high, yet his worth made him live tan't larly with per ons of the highest qua ity. His Father was a Merchant of Wines by the great, and being a to lower of the Court, wis a man that loved good chear, and was well acquainted with the Great ones. He had three Sons, his eldelt which died young. This, that was the tecond whom he never loved, and of whom he was wont to fay that they had changed him at Nurle. becan e he drunk norhing but water, bei go a very weak omplexion: And Ially, the youngest which he loved

200

55%

t Tue

Ami

it the

many

may

ne Au-

te will

の調

16:01

pe. bs

6 2/11

WILL

T DIANY

in the bach

de him

higher

hone a

ionel

d good

isede

thele

when

orbig

mptr.

lored

loved most tenderly, tecause he was a good companion ske himtell. He dyed in the wars in the King of Swedens service, having behaved himtelf very nobly. As the Court is the Theater of Envie, the birth of Voiture was often objected to him, both in jest and in earnest. Thus they say one day at the Duke of Orleans's, coming by chance into a room, where some Officers were drinking, one of them with the glasse in his hand, taid these verses to him.

> Quoy Voiture ta degenere, Hors d'ici magrebi de toy, Tu ne vaudras jamais ton pere, Tu ne vens du vin ni n'en boy.

Another time they made this Epigram, for that 'twas thought he was a fuitor to one of the Kings Pourveyers daughters, and reported that they were to be marryed.

> O que ce be su couple d'Amans, Va gouster de contentemens, Que leurs delic es seront grandes ! Ils seront toussours en festin, Car si la Trou fournit les viandes, Voiture fournira le vin.

141

Midame Desloges playing at Proverbs with him, and having a mind to reject one of his, That's naught, taies she, p'erce another of them. They attribute al o to Monsieur de Bassompierre this jest on Voi-O 4 ture.

3118

PI

- ple Au

her

tot

M.

610

ha

bul

fou

by

10

lan

ab

Ir

in far far

co by in bu ce hi a Fr M m

m Fl

of sh

th fio

ture? Tis pitty be was not of his Eathers trade, for low ng sweet shings as he does, he would bave made us drink nothing but Hypocras. And this too, Wine that fetches others to life, makes him fwoun, meaning that he apprehended he was jeer'd for it. For my part I have made no icruple to relate his Originall, becaule, in my jucgn.ent, it those that are born Nob'e are most happy, thole which deferve to be Noble are molt praise worthy. They fay he was brought into the Court at first partly by the means of Monneur d' Avaux, with whom he had been a fellow-fludent in the Colledg de Benceur who was also of the fame age and had the same inclinations with him. Monsieur de Chaudebonne was the first that carryed him to Rambouillet Hoftel, that is, to the Rande-vous of all the gallant wits and prime perfons of the Court, where the Chamber of the Illustrious Artenice was alwayes full of them. He dwelt atterwards with the Duke of Orleans, then the Kings onely Brother, whom during the Broiles of this Kingdome being retired into Languedoc, he followed thither. From thence he was fent by him into Spain, whence out of curiofity he passed in Africk, as may be icen in his Letters. He was highly elicemed at Madrid, and twas there he made those Spanish Verles, which every body tool to be Lopez de Vega's ; the phrale and language of them was so pure. The Count Duke a' Olivares expreft

202.

144

OF.

CT45,

75 14

esp-

e his

u, i

PPy',

molt

was by the

vhom olledg

him him

Atha

haris

I MILS

where

tenice

elt al

s, the

returet

nither

n inn paffe

interi.

iefes,

加斯

TINS

prefi

prest much affection to him, and took pleasure to discourse with him very often. And he defired him to write to him when he should be returned into France, saying to him twice at his departure, no dexe V. M. de escrivir me aunque no fuera de negoeios, nos escriveremos aforismos. As it he had laid, faile not to write, if there be no businesse, yet some fine things or other. I found theie words in some notes written by Voiture's own hand, in the time of his voyage. There were some other particularities of the Count Duke, prety remarkable, and amongst the rest these two which I remember. First that he brag'd to him in private, that in all the time he was in favour, he never gave any man an offenfive word. The other was, that he judg'd commonly of men very right, and rather by the ill, then by the good that was ipoken of them; that is, if he law they fpoke but little ill of a man, or with but little certainty, he conceived a good opinion of him. Thave feen atto fome fragments of a piece in prose which Voiture being in France, intended to make in praile of this Minilier of State, wherein he express much of effeem and veneration for him. He made two voyages to Rome, and was fent to Florence to carry the news of the birth of K. Lewis 14. that now reignes. He had divers offices at Court, as Master of the Hoftel to the King & Introductor of Embassadors to the Duke of Orleans. He had also many penfions: and received divers favours from Monfieur 2.03

E DE à

2.0

10.00

150

Dally,

pena

le 1

MA

at the

lay,

aqui

liwely.

thing.

FTABO

exce

Hun

Dych

His

in on

public

(ner

of it

CO Te

galla

elfe,

actbr

isin

nole

ęd.

like a

n. felf fe

bind

whit

Writin

Monfigur de Avana who being Sur-Intendant of the Fnances, made him his Commillarie, onely that he fhould receive the profits of it without performing the dury. He would have dyed very rich had ie not been, for his extream love to gaming. Alt had fuch power over him, that he would engage him elf intenably to loffes far a ove his condition, as was that of 15. hundred piftoles which he loft in one night, which was then all the talk of the Town, when I made my first voyage to Paris. In this at least he was like to his Father, who was a very great Gameiter at Piquet, and was wont to fay that he counted the Set won when he could get up to the Quarré, that is to fay 66. with they let up with four counters in a fquare, whence it comes that to this day among A Gamefters they call this point, Voitures Quarré. Koiture was allo of a very amorous complexion, or at least made as if he were fo, and though they acculed him of having never been really in love, he bragged that he had been thought to be fo with all forts of perions from the highest quality to the loweft, or as 'twas laid of him from the Scepter to the Sheephook, and from the Crown to the Coyf. He was well p'eafed that it thould be believed he was in tayour with all his feveral Mittreffes, and indeed he was so with many who were deeply in love with chim. He was never married, and lett onely a naturall Daughter. He dyed at SATONS : 2110 TELEIVED DIVERS LAVOURS TROM Monfieur

17.18

) his

CEIVE

s the

-69 03

, that

19 10

that

oft in

alk of

age to

to his

meiter

aut he

get up

heylet

vhence

Game-

ITTE.

101010

e were

having

ed that

1 lorts

to the

ant the

CTOPS

el that

II WILL

he was 1

元开放

nd let

ved 1.

記

the age of fifty yeares or thereabout of an ague which he caught, as they fay, to purge himielt having the gout. He waso, a low stature, had black eyes and hair, his vi age fomewhat fimple, but yer p cafant. He drew his own picture himset in one of his Letters to an unknown M freffe, and that which is cut in Braffe at the beginning of his works is, as they fay, very like him. He spake things after a quite peculiar manner, with an ingenious livelynelle. Although he never printed any thing, yet was he in great repute, not only in France, but allo in forrein Countrys, for the excellency of his wit & the Academy of the Humorifts at Rome, sent him Letters whereby they made him one of their Academy. His works were published after his death in one Volume, which was received by the publicke with 10 much approbation, that they were forced to make two Editions of it in fix Months, His Prole is more co rect and exact it has a certain Air of gallantry, which is not found any where elfe, and iomething fo naturall and fo exact both together, that the reading thereof is infinitely taking. His Verles perhaps are no leffe curious, although more neglect. ed. He many times flighted Rules, but like a Mister, as a man that thought hun-, felf far above them, and that formed to bind himfelt to observe them. That which is most to be commended in all his. writinos is, that they are not Copies but Originals; and that by reading the ancients and

Cinga

Qs.

IOF

Ringir

Robe.

eim

of the

camer nal de

the be

Hilton

011200

13 701

times med

who

tteats

he ca

Lema

Colle

Abbo

led hi

Was c

ceten

Lewis

could

Privi/

Was VI

(hat )

Court

eton

Where

<u>Ф</u>П

and the moderns, Cicere, Terence, Ariofto, Marot, and many others : he made a certain new Character wherein he imitated no man, and scarce any man can imitate him. He had written the beginning of a Romance in profe, which he called Alcidalis, the subject whereof was given him by Madame the Marques of Montaufeur, who was then Mademoiselle de Rambouëllet, Julie d' Angenes. But fince his death, this beginning having fallen into the hands of this Lady, was never feen, and perhaps never shall. To conclude, 'ewas he that brought again into the fashion in our age, the Rondeaux or sonnets that end as they begin, which have bin quite out of ule ever fin ce Maret's tinc. I have amongst my pipers one thing which justifies what I now faid. Tis a Letter of his, which was never printed. written to Monsseur de la Jonquiere, Father to Monsieur de Paillerels, my Coulin. 'Tis dated January 8. 1638. and his this Po Heript.

I doubt whether you know what Rondeaux are. I have of late made three or four of them, which have put the Witts in the humor of making them. Tis a kind of writing which is proper for jeasting and raillerie. I know not whether you are grown more grave now then you were when you were a Boy; I for my part am alwayes in the same humor I was in, when we stole the drake. If then you love my folies, read them, but by no meanes let the Ladyes se them, whose hands I kist. Rondeau

207

years Old.

verta se Rondeau.

5 Ari

1 9050

umita-

a imi-

TUUNIN

called

given

18t4#+

Ram-

ice his

n into

leen,

iclude,

INIO

INT OF

ch have

STIR.

which

ter of

01 11

Mon-

ditted

tipt.

41125

FLOCTO

TRAT ST

ariting

1. 1

ILT ADE

r.im

THE

18 705

Mast.

2:11

Cinq ou fix fois Cette nuit en dormant, &c. Ou vous savez tromper bien finement, &c. MONSIEUR SIRMOND.

IOHN SIRMOND was a native of Rion in Anvergne, of a good familie of the Robe, he was nephew to Father Sirmond the Jeinite, Confessor to K. Lewis 13. and one of the most knowing men of our age. He came to Court, and by the favour of Cardinal de Richelien, who efteemed him one of the best writters in those daies, was made Hiltoriographer to the King with a penfion of 1200. crowns. He wrote divers pieces for the Cardinall, on the affairs of the times, but almost all of them under affumed names. The Abbot of S. Germain, who was the writer one the adverse part, treats him extreme ill in the Tract which he called The Chimerique Emba Jadowr. He made an answer to it which is in the Collection of Monsieur du Chastelet. The Abbot of S. Germain replyed, and handled him yet more injurioufly, whereby he was obliged to write again in his own defence. But Card. de Richelien and King Lewis 13. dyed in the interim, and he could never obtain under the Regency a priviledge to print this Book. Hereat he was very much troubled, and feeing befides that his Enemie was upon his return to Court. and that favour would be no longer on his fide, he retired into Anvergne, where he dyed, being about threefcore years

#### The Hiftery of

DOC'

Tera

Ath

the

The e

State

Votar

white

180/12

Over 1

m'o

Ibeg

the F

10 0

tobe

that

2 11

thing

bF

DE

Thank

Duci

2100

Ier y

-pen

20 01

10:0 0

Torte

apon

CIOW

YOURS

years Old. He left a Son, who, as they lay will print fome of his works, pa ticular ly his Latine verses. His Prose shews that he had an excellent Genius for Eloquence; his Sty e is itrong and Malcu ine, and wants no adornment. The pieces which I have een of his, are thefe, whereof the greatest pa t are in the Collection of Monsieur du Chastelet : The Pourtra Eture of the King, made of the times of the Costable of Luynes. The tr ck of State of K. Lew's 13. writ in favour of Carcinall de Richelieu, The Letter decifred: An Advertilement to the Provinces by the Seur de Cheonville, which I have heard accounted his Maner-piece. L' Homme du Pape and da Roy, in answer to the Count de la Rocque, Spanish Embassador at Venice, who had written a Book against France under the name of Zambeccari. The Chimera defeated by Sulpice de Mandrini, Sieur de Gazonval; The Relation of the Peace of Querasque, taken out of a Treatife written by Monsieur Servien. He hath made alio fome Latin verfes as I faid; and that Epigram against Mamurra, wherein this Parafite is called Pamphagus, is his. I will add here by way of acknowlegment, that one of his Books was one of the first things that made me relifh our Language. I was but newly come from Colledge when I met with I know not how many Romances, and other new pieces : which, though I was very young and a mere child, I could JOR 82259

they

pa 1.

flews

Elo-

ine,

Metes

vhere-

tion of

Anne

the

State

Car-

cifred:

Sent

unted

De 284

Rocq My

Who

under

kimers

wr de ace of

Nuten

de alio

at Epis

Para-

ill 200

at one

with

us but

Imer

ancts y

COLU

DA.

COLVER

209

aiwly

not'endure ; but run back to my Tully and Terence, which I tound more rationall. At last, the ecame to my hands almost at the fame time four Books, which were, The eight Orations of Tally, The trick of State of Monsieur Sirmond, The fourth Volume of the Letters of M. de Balzac, which were wholly printed, and The Memoires of Queen Margares, which I read over twice from the beginning to the end, in one and the fame night. After that I began not onely no longer to conterna the French Language, but even paffionatly to love it, to study it with some care, and to be lieve, as I do fill even to this day, that with a Genius, fome Time and, Pains a man may render is capable of all chings, syad I .gaba may selati ba CITIMP to the Date of Or-

#### MONSIEUR DE COLOMBY.

FRANCIS DE CAVVIGNY, Sieur DE COLOMBY, was of Chen in Normandy a kiniman to Malherbe, whole Disciple and follower he was. He was also of kinne to Monsieur Morant Treasnrer de l' Espargne, who procured him a pension, and taw it paid him. He had an office at Court which never any had before or tince him; for he was Styled Orator to the King in affairs of State, and twas upon this account that he received 1200, crowns a year, he received also other fayours from the Court, and was indeed proud

126 .

CEIVED

111 121

molies

blebut

CL

GELA

berry,

dent Fa

We call

incho

ed by

Son, an

Baronie

Worth

penlio

Henry

andhis

the Sta

SAUDT:

Cardinal

he und

to Cou

remin

m Ordi

the Da

con tan

kingdo

his day

Prince

letted n

to rune,

reputatio

10 deban

M

proud that they were thought to be much greater then they were. Towards his latter end, he took upon him a religious habit, but he was noPrielt. He dyed at the age of threescore years. He was of a great stature & very ffrong of an ambitious humor, and refolute in all his actions. He did not at all value M. Coeffetean, & found fault with almost every thing he faw of his. He has veries in many of the printed Collections & Letters in the Collection of the year 1637. His principal work, is the Translation of Justice, printed 1627. which he has dedicated after a new and Arange manner To the King, & to the Queen bis mother, in two dedicatory Epiltles. There is also of his doing a piece of the first book of Tacitus in French with observations which he printed in the year 1613. I have feen befides, a difcoursin writing to the Duke of Orleans to perswade him to teturn into France, when he had iwithdrawn himfelf in dilconrent, and here it is that he fub cribes himfelf Tour most humble fervant & Oratour. I have heard also of a piece which he writ against Judicial Astrologie, & a Treasife of Soveragnity& no doubt he had many others upon the affairs of the times, as Letter's, Apologies, &c. But in general, I here give you notice, that I pretend not, to forget nothing of what the perfons I treatof, have written. In fuch a Country as France, where they have almost alwaies neglected this kind of Memorialls, 'cis fufficient that you may take for truth what I fay, without rejecting as falle what I do not lay. And, if I be not deceived

mich

2015

it,but

htee-

very

olute

ue M.

every

my of

Col-

mork,

1627.

¥ 280

seen.

There

book of

whith

en be-

of Or-

TABLE,

imielf

I have

sainst

Soutt-

Apola-

00 00-

ing of m. In

have

Mem-

一個

de-

ceived; we should use the same differention in reading all fort of writers, even the most exact, for when all's done, is impossible, but that many things must e cape them.

MONSIEUR DE VAUGELAS. CLAVDIUS FAVRE, Sieur DE VAU-GELAS, Baron of Peroges was of Chanberry, and ionne of the Illustrious Prefident Faure, Author of the Volume which we call Code Fabrien, which is of great use in those our Provinces which are governed by the Civill Law. He was the fixt Son, and had no more portion, then the Baronie of Peroges which was in Breffe, and worth but little: together with an ill-paid penfion of two thouland Livres, which Henry 4. granted to his Father for him and his heirs, for the lervices he had done the State in the Marriage of Midame of Savoye. 'Twas this penion which the Cardinal got re-establisht upon him, when he undertook the Dictionary. He came to Court very young, and there spent the remainder of his life. He was Gentleman in Ordinary, and afterward Chamberlain to the Duke of Orleans, whom he followed contantly in all his retreats out of the kingdom. He was also towards the end of his dayes Governor of the Children of Prince Thomas. But although he neglested nothing which might advance his fortune, though he were in elteen and reputation at Court, and was no way given to debauchery; the many voyages he took 111

211

In following his Master, and other troudutit bles, made him dye poor, so that his effate putes was not sufficient to satisfie his Creditors. boxile; He dyed aged about 65. yeares of an were A Imposthume in the Stomack, which was Scholar many years growing upon him, and olten and, to times brought upon him a paine in his fide, and ) which they attributed to the pleen. contrat last in the year 1649. having bin extraorthe Bar dinarily afflicted with this grief for the and did space of five or fix weeks, he found some Dakeo ease, and believing he was almost cured, and we he would needs walk abroad to take the an which Ayre in the Garden of the Hoftel de Soiffons Vered co But the next where he had lodgings. very ma Morning his paine took him again with chiefly more violence. Of two fervants which he had to g had, he fent him that was at hand, to call above al tor he p, but before he returned, the other could for coming in, tound that he had vomited up hoo, wh the Imposhume, and all in amazement Purpole asking him how he did, You fee, my friend, the judgi (replyce he coldly and without motion) 725 73 what a poor thing man is. After these NO MATE words he spake no more, and lived but His chie fome few minutes. He was a comely man, for Poer well made in body and minde, of a good s, white ftature ; his eyes and hair were black, his he never Hestemper vifage tull, and well-coloured. was very devout, civil, and respectfull de, it even to exceffe, particularly towards Ladyes, for whom he had an extreme veneone, and upon this account he scarce ever her G durft "Purie

ting-

eftie

MON.

of an

was

oten

istide,

i At

10231

n the

lome

(tred)

ke ibe

traffic

henen

DRI

hichk

TO Call

eather

emeti

TIOLICE

r the

ed be

in mar 2 204

hack, by

d b refit

ands L

e ret endan

W CYC durf

durstitake part in any controversies or difputes. He was very frequent at Rambonillet Hoftel. His molt intimate friends were M. Faret (who had bin as 'twere his Scholar, ) M. de Chaudebonne, M. Voiture, and, to vards his latter end, M. Chapelain, and M. Conrart, But above all he had contracted a most strict acquaintance with the Baron de Foras, who is still alive, and did alfo, as well as he, belong to the Duke of Orleans. They called Brothers; and were companions in their devotions, in which, as in their friendship, they perfevered constantly. From his childhood he had very much studied the French Tongu e. He chiefly imitated Monfieur Coeffetean and had to great an effeeme of his writings, and above all of his Historie of Rome, that he could scarce allow of any phrase or expresied of fion, which was not used there. To this purpose Monsieur de Balzac said, That in friend the judgment, of Monsteur de Vaugelas there was no (alvation out of the Historie of Rome, to more then out of the Church. of Rome. His chief excellency was for Profe. As or Poerry, he had made some Italian verss, which were very well effected. But ie never made any in French, unleffe 'cwere stempore, upon a frolick. As for examle, it happen'd that one day passing nrough Nevers, where Princefie Mary, ow Queen of Poland, then was, some f her Gentlewomen who were then makig a purse for some poor man, came into P 2 the

the Inne where he was; he could not fee them, because he had taken Physick; but he sent two pisso es with his Epigram.

but

DIG.

man that

Caro

bat

IS D.

WIOI

Whi

DID

parti

mat and

beli

WOR

inger

onec

mou

make

and

loffe

deut

upor

Work

on of

Dinth

conti

had

Anco

The

Empesche d'un empeschement Dont le nom n'est pas fort honneste, Ie n'ay pú d'un seul compliment Honorer au moins vostre queste : Pour en obtenir le pardon, Vous d'rez que je fais un don Aussi d'rez que je fais un don Aussi rien ne paroist precieux Aupres de l'Ange qui possede Toutes les richesses des Cienx.

'Twas the Princesse he meant. I have alfo another Epigram of his made in promptus, upon the mittake of a word which a Porter of *Rambouillet-Hostel* had committed, when he delivered a message to him from the Lady Marquisse.

Tout à ce moment Maistre Isaac, Un peu moins disert que Balzac, Entre dans ma Chambre, & m'annonce Que Madame me detenonce: Me derenonce, Maistre Isaac? Ouy, Madame, vous derenonce. Elle m'avoit done renoncé, Luy dis-je d'un sourcil froncé? Portez luy pour toute réponce, Maistre Isaac, que qui derenonce Se repent d'avoir renoncé: Mais avez-vous bien prononcé?

These Epigrams might have bin spared, but that the least things of great men are precious. He had a prefent with and made many times very excellent replyes tuch as that I pake of before, which he made to Cardinall Richelen. He est behind him but two works confiderable, one whereof is printed, the other not yet, when I wrote this. The first is his Book of Remarques on the French Tongue, against which Monneur de la Mothe le Vayer has made tome objervations, and it has ince bin written, agonft by le Sieur Dupleix : but in the publick opinion it merits a moit particular effeem. For not onely the matter of it, is very good for the most part and the flyle excellent and admirable; but belides, there is in the whole Body of the work, to mething of an honest man, to much ingenuitie, and to much freedom, that one can scarce choose but love the Author ofit, And I would to God that the Memoires which he had long fince ready to make a fecond Volume, could be found : and that we had not cau'e to bewail the losse of them which happened after his death, in the hands of those that feiz'd upon his papers. The other Confiderable work and as yet unprinted, is The Tranflation of Quintus Curtins, upon which he had bin thirty years, changing and correcting it continually. Nay they fay that after he had seen some Translations of M. d' Ablancourt, he was fo taken with the Style of them

财场

ried

fron

sil

TIN

215

them, (which is a little leffe diffuse then his own) that he began afresh all his labour, and made quite a new translation. I have feen the fbeets which remain of this laft fort, where for the most part, every period is translated in the margin five or fix feverall wayes, almost all of them very good. Monfieur Chapelain and Monfieur Convart, who take the paines to review this work with all exactnesse, to print it, are many times hard put to it to judge which is beit. And, which I count moft remarkable, commonly that which he fet down first, is that which they like best. This is the piece of which Monfieur Balzac faid, The Alexander of Quintus Curtins is invincible, and that of Vaugelas is inimitar Monsieur de Voiture who was much ble. his friend, uled to jeare him for that excelle of pains and time which he beflowed on it. He told him he would never have done, that whilft he was polifhing one part of it, our language would alter, and oblige him to new-make all the others : Whereto he merrily applyed what is faid in Martiall, of the Barber that was to long in shaving a mans beard. that before he made an end, it began to grow again.

Eutrapelus tonfor dum circuit ora Luperes Expangitq;genas,altera barba fubit.

in faid he, altera lingua fubit,

MONSIEUR

BA

in Day

10 M

and ac

who

PLIT O

and co

Heca

dow,

accell

Which

wash

be of

man-

end o

a ne

inthe

innce a

of Fr

about

made

but hi

Concla

have

Mafte

10 inViz

YO Y20

#### MONSIEUR BARO.

「「「「「「「」」

ery

eut

envia, dese nofit fer eft.

eas 11 il

işa!

inch relie

18,

part

ere-

Mar:

gin

nadi

MA

R

BALTHAZAR BARO was of Valence in Dauphine. In his youth he was Secretary to Monsteny d'Urfe, one of the most rare and admirable wits that France ever bore: who dying just as he had finisht the fourth part of Aftrea, Baro cauf'd it to be printed and composed the fift part out of his papers. He came to Paris and there married a widdow, his Land-laday's Silter. He had great accesse to the Duchesse of Chevreuse, for which reason the Cardinall de Richelien was hardly brought to confent he fhould be of the Academie. He was allo gentleman-usher to Mademoiselle. Towards the end of his life he obtained two Offices of a new Creation, one of Kings-Atturney in the Prefidiall Court established not long fince at Valence: The other of Treasurer of France, at Montpellier. He dyed aged about 50. years, and left Children. He made many Plaies, divers others Poems, but his greateft and principall work is, The Conclusion of Astrea, where he icems to have bin infpired with the Genius of his Mafter.

#### MONSIEUR BAUDOIN.

IOMN BAUDOIN, was of Pradelle in Vivarets; but after he had made divers voyages in his youth, he paffed the reft of P 4 his

306

Stat

2

\$ 00

H

and

ter

San

01 ]

Mor

tol

ban

Char

turn

Itte

of

Col

lerv

mean

Them with

Re 1

Fran

tary

Was

reald

The

beca

heha

retur

lutie

land

lafty

he di

his life at Paris, with the fortune of most learned men, that is, without getting any great good. He was Reader to Queen Margaret and afterwards alfo to the Marshall de Mar llac. Notwichstanding the gout and other Maladies with which he was afflicted in his old age, he never gave over writing even to his end, and we are beholding to him for translating into our Tongue a very great number of good Books. His Maker-piece is The Translation of Davila; but he has done likewile many others which are not to be contemned, as Sneron, Tacitus Lucian, Saluft ; Dion Coffices . the Hiftorie of the Inca's by an Incass affors Jernfalem The discourses of the fame Ambor, Those of Ammirato on Tocitus, many pieces of the Lord (barcellor Becon, Monsteur de Priezac's Vindicia Galica, Suger's Epifiles, Afops Fables, and the Iconologie of Ripa. He took a voyage on purpole into England by ot en of the Queen Mary de Medicis. to trapflate the Counteffe of Pembrokes Arcadia, and was affitted in the work, as they fay, by a French Gentlewoman who had bin a long time there, and whom he afterward married. In all these works his Style is facil natural, and French. And if perhaps in many placess he has not done things fo well as they might have bin, it must be attributed to his fortune which would not permit him to eaploy upon his writings fo much time and care as they required : He dyed at the

age of above fixty years. He was of small Stature, had Cheinut-colour'd hair, and a lively Complexion. He left a Daughter & one fon which is fince dead in the wars.

D,

0

11-

he

125

Ter

be-

ur od

1-

31

11-

町,町

15

in in

is,

严

te

the

N25

xh

me ad

山

12.

er is

MONSIEUR DE MONTEREUL. 10HN DE MONTEREUL, a Parisien, and Son of an Advocate in Parlement, after he had bin a very hard Student, he began to plead at the Barre; but at the age of 18. or 19. years he was in Italie, with Monsieur de Believre, who presented him to Cardinall Antonio, nephew to Pope Urban the8. This Cardinall mace him Chanon of Thoul which obliged him to return into France, & from that time he was. retein'd to be Secretary to the Prince of Conty; This Prince was then at Colledge, and had not any need of his fervice. Therefore he omitted not in the mean time to take tome other imployment. He was at Rome, with the Marquis de Fontenay Mareuil, Embassador of France, in the quality of his fecond Secretary; but at last, Monfeur Bovard, who was the first, having bin withdrawn, by reason of the dilgrace of Monseur du Then, whole kiniman he was, Monterent became the first, and even before that, he had the chief hand in buf neffes. At his return from Rome, he was in the fame qualitie of Secretary to the Embaffie, in England with Monseur de Believere ; and at last was left as Resident in Scotland, where he did very good fervice; for he was most proper

eid

het

the

2 1

限制

Beal

KIN

EOIT

WIT

then

min

tot

lecre

tanç

Whi

ace

Call

befe

Lig

Was

min

who

Wra

W2S

leen

100

pon

CO

Ch

Pall

Scar

and

lef

he

proper for negotiation, of a fouple Spirit, quick, and refolute, and one that fcarce ever did any thing without defign. 'Twas he that gave the advice that the Elector Palatine should passe incognito in France, to go and command the troops of the Duke of Weimar, and possels himself of Brifac; which was the caule that they provided for him, and that the Elector was flopped in 'Twas he alfo that , his passage. thinking thereby to do fome good Office to the King of England, negotiated that he might be put into the hands of the Scots, This unfortunate Prince (of whom he hath fince, given this Teltimony, that he never law a man of a greater Spirit & more vertue) delighted often to discourse with him, and expressed a great deal of affecti-After he had bin sometime in on to him. Scotland, he setled in his place one of his Brothers, who was the third. He returned into France to take possession of the Charge of Secretary to the prince of Conty, who fent him to Rome in 1648, to follicite for a Cardinalls Hat. This ablence injur'd him, for in the mean time Monfieur Sarazin, was likewife made the Princes Secretary, and fhared his employment, or, to fay better, kept to himfelf the beft and most profitable part of it. This fets them at variance, and wrought him much vexation even to his death. His Mafter being clapt up with the Prince of Conde, and the Duke de Longueville, 'tis incredible what fervice

did them during their impriforment, for he found out meanes to win the Soldiers of theGaurd to deliver them letters, who write a world of them continually for their deliverance; and in a word, as tis reported, he alone labour'd as much as all their other fervants together. The Princes, after his coming forth, faid publikely. That they were more endebted to bim for their liberty, then to any man. I learned from a friend of mine, to whom he told it himfelf, that for to write to them, he made use of a fecret, which the King of England had taught him, in the long conferences which they fomtimes had together. 'Twas a certain pouder, very rare, which being caft on the paper, made that which was before hand written there with a white Liquor, to appear; which, without that, was wholly imperceptible. There were many drugs fent to the Prince of Conty, who feigned himfelf very fick ; they were wrapt up in white papers, and every paper was a Letter, yet to that nothing could be feen, though it were never to narrowly looked upon, unleffe they made use of that pouder which the Princes had. It lay commonly over the Chimnies of their Chamber, and to the eyes of the Coard, passed for pouder to dry their hair. By this artifice and feverall others, there was scarce a day, wherein he fent not news, and heard not from them; and he shewed no lesse then 300. Letters of the Prince of Conde's

third.

the reft

when

three Br

dred you

OJ VILJ

who wa

ploymen

wherein

had mo

Hepan

of Verle

cording

ptofelle

and M.

toldme

dy, if

hewou

ber Ihu

when h

Would

faid of

done

Botth

be fill

perceiv

clown

Verles

de Gom

one da

gogne,

had rat

ell Sift

222

Conde's writing. After their coming forth, 'tis very like they rewarded him according to his defert; and fince that, he had belowed on him in the court of Rome, to the value of ten thousand Livres, all the benefices of the Prince of Conty, who 'twas then believed was very speedly to marry Mademoiselle de Chevreuse. But he was wanting to his fortune, and dyed at that time, being about feven or eight and thirty years old. He seemed not to be above twenty, or five and twenty, for he was naturally very fair, and reteined even then the complexion and flower of his first youth. He was of a middle Stature, flaxen haired, of a vilage very white, and mixed with an handfome rednes. They found upon his lungs a Grange protuberancy, in form of a mushrom, which by little and little choaked him. There is nothing of his in print, but he left divers pieces both in Verle and Profe, which perhaps will one day come forth.

MONSIEUR DE L'ESTOILE.

CLADIUS DE L'ESTOILE Sieur de Saffay, was a Parisien, a Gentleman and of a very ancient familie, so as to reckon a Chancellor of France amongst his Ancestors. His Father who was Audiencier to the Chancery of Paris, collected divers Memoires of the affairs of his time, out of which a friend of his, to whom he lent them, extracted the book entitled, A diarie of what pass under Henry the third

coming

nim ac-

hathe

Rome

allthe

, who

2-11 V 10

But he

ived at

he and

ot to be

for he

ed even

wer of

die Sta-

white,

s. The

mberas-

hich by

here is

dirers

ich per-

E.

Sizer de

io bas a

eckon a

a line int

Hiven

hom he

ntitled

itta

third. His Children would never fuffer the reft of these Memoires to be feen, which now perhaps are loft. There were three Brothers of them, the eldett which dyed young, the fecond which was Secretary to the Cardinall de Lyon: and this, who was the third, and had no other employment but Learning, and Poetry, wherein he is become very famous. He had more of parts then fludy and learning. He particularly addicted himfelf to making of Verses, which he did rarely well, and according to the rules of the Stage, which he ptofessed to have learnt of M. de Gombauld, and M.Chapelain. Oneof his private friends told me; then when he had a minde to ftudy, if it happened to be in the day time, he would have the windows of his Cham ber thut, and a Candle brought; and that, when he had composed any thing, he would readit to his servant, (as tis also faid of Malherbe) to know whether he had done it well, believing that Verses have not their entire perfection, unlesse they be filled with a certain beauty, which is perceivable even to the most rude and clownish. He was a great admirer of the Verles of Monfieur de Serifay, and Monfieur de Gombauld: of the latter of these, going one day with him to the Hoftel de Burgogne, I heard him fay very ferioufly, that he had rather be the Author of that Scene of the Danaides, where the act of those cruell Sitters is described, then of all the best Playes arris?

Playes that have been made there 20 years. He was of a very amorous complexion, and twas this puffion that was, the caule of almost all the troubles and afflistions of his life. In his latter dayes he marryed, tor love, a woman of a mean eitare. He kept his marriage private a long time, and being not 10 rich, as was requisite to live handioinsly at Paris with a fa nily, he retired to a Country house, where he spent most of the remainder of his life. He dyed about hity years old. He was of a middie stature and very flender. His hair and eyes were black, his vilage very pale and meager, scarr'd, and without beard in some places, byreaton that being a child he fell into the fire. He was a perion of very much vertue and honour, and bore his ill fortune without making any complaint of it, and without being troublefome or importunate to any onz. He would reprehend boldly and imartly, and with a ftronge feverity, what he difliked in things wherein his judgement was required. They charge him to have been the caufe that a young man dyed of grief and vexation, who came out of Languedoc, with a Comedy which he thought was a Master-piece, wherein he fhewed him manifeltly a thoufand faults.

A friend of mine who had never feen him, was carryed one day to his houfe to ask his opinion concerning a piece of the fame

burathe thit ipake This Kin ne re talk dinary ca a hundred have to ter The fair (1) and had a ed, which Innocent, that of the Ones and S the laft of THI miciens Ipeak of t liberty, at that Lam w that telly deferves. which his glad that the public be leen e and by fo

you in par enough ;

have to o

iong walk

oaly trees

Be conten

lamenatu

Scene Of 1

o years.

On, and

ule of

R of his

et tor

He kept

and be-

to live

he re-

be ipent

He dy.

stamid-

hur and

pile and

in lome

dhefell

of very

re his ill

mplaint

nate or

d repre-

s where

They

le chara

ICE, WED

Comedy

er-piete,

1 200-

ter fen

houtew

raid's

(int

fame nature. He heard the first and fecond Scene of it read without speaking a word, but at the third, in which there was a King, that spake not to his humour, flarting up, This King is drunk, faid he, elfe he would ne're talke thus. He wrote with extraordinary care, and review'd the lame things a hundred times, which is the reason we have to few things of his. He left two Plays, The fair flave, and L' Intrigue des Filoux, and had almost finisht a third when he dyed, which he called, The Secretary of Saint Innocent. He had a part, as I told you, in that of the five Authors. There are divers Odes and Stanza's of his, very excellent, in the last printed Collections.

THIS is all I have to fay of the Academiciens that are dead. I wish I might speak of those that are living, with the same liberty, and render to every one of them, that I am more intimatly acquainted with, that testimony which their wit and vertue deferves. But there are many reasons which hinder me, and one which makes me glad that I am hindred. 'Tis, that if I regard the publick, their Images will questionless be seen elsewhere in a more noble place, and by some better hand; and if I confider you in particular, you know my mind well enough, and have not forgotten what I have to often faid to you of them in our long walks at Rommens, where there were only trees and fountains that heard us. Be contented therefore to fee them here named

on the L

072 00 K.

lbop of B

ftrate in

Cordes.

Ton fure,

cation.

the manne

Paraphra

A Remon she Parlia

to the Pari

rity to the

Advice

Procession

bringing

Viefue u

Paris. Th

An Eccl

first ages,

Poems in

Christian

the Plalans

been set t

Ode for K

of a Chrift

Lagrande

Hymn of

Hymn of S.

Poem on S

named amongst the reft, according as they are in the Catalogue of the Academy: I shall add only a word or two, to let you know the Christen name, and quality of each, his Countrey, and the title of his works, by which he is known.

A Catalogue of the Gentlemen of the French Academy.

DEC & PATTS ASIA FOID

THE ABBOT DE BOURZEYZ Amable de Bourzeys, Abbot of Saint Martin de Cores, born in Auvergne. There is nothing of his printed under his own name, but one Letter to Prince Edward Palatine, which is a Treatile of Religion.

THE BISSHOP OF GRASSE. Anthony Godean Bilhop of Graffe and Vence, born at Drenx. His works that are hitherto printed, according to the Catalogue that was given me of them, are thele; The Preface to the Dialogue of the caufes of the corruption of eloquence, translated by M. Giry. That, before Malherbe's works. The Paraphrafe on the Epistles of S. Paul, and the Canonical Epistles. The life of S. Paul. Christian Instructions and Prayers for all forts of perfons. Synodical Ortinances and Instructions. Meditations on

as they

emy: 1

let you

tiny of e of his

the

(前)。

ZEYZ

of Saint

There

his Own

nard Pa-

An-

d Vence,

re hither-

The Pre-

fes of the

udby M.

's morks.

s, Paul,

he life of

end ?! 4]

dial OF

ditation

0%

g100,

on the Lords Prayer. A Funeral Oration on K. Lewis 13. Another on the Bi-Ibop of Bazas. The Idea of a good Magistrate in the life and death of Monsieur de Cordes. A Treatife of the Ecclesiastical Tonsure, Another of the Ecclesiastical Vocation. Elevations to Jesus Christ after the manner of Meditations, and, A new Paraphrase on the epiftle to the Hebrews. A Remonstrance made to the King against the Parliament of Tolose. An exhortation to the Parifiens, touching Alms and Charity to the poor of Picardy & Champagne. Advice to the Parifiens, concerning the Procession made in the year 1652.for the bringing forth of the Ibrine of S. Geneviefue under the name of a Curate of Paris. The life of S. Augustin in quarto, An Ecclesiastical History of the four first ages, in two Volums, in folio. His Poems in print are : One Volume of Christian Poems. The Paraphrase of all the Plalms in French verse, which have been set to musick by Sieur Govy. An Ode for King Lewis 13. The institution. of a Christian Prince for K. Lewis 14. La grande Chartreuse. La Sorbonne. A Hymn of S. Charles Borromée. Hymn of S. Geneviefue. He has made a Poem on S. Paul in five Canto's, which 15
is not yet publisht, as also several other Hymnes, D'scourses, and Epistles in verse accressed to his private friends.

BookinfE

SETS, AMA

DELA

Chambre

Couniel

bornar A

Conjectares

jettares co

overflowin

tion, The

TOLUMS.

of Beafts,

Etares abo

what he h

tinuation

Treatife

hatwye and

Artofknon

to French Phylicks,w

hopes ere

pocrates's

Aphari(mo

he has fet each App

jects, and

mide of i

DE GO

Sient de Go

ied works w

lo.h inces-

Cytherea

THE ABEOT DE BOISROBERT. Francis de Meiel, Sienr de Boifrobers, Abbos of Chaft llon upon Seine, Consellor of State, and Almoner to the King, born at Caes in Normandy. He has composed (befides tome Letters in Pro'e, and tome Poems which we fee of his in feveral Collections,) A bock of Ep fles or Discourfes in verse after the manner of Horace, Many Dramatick Poems. A Tragedy intitled, The chafte Dido or The loves of Hyarbas. Two Tragi-Come dies, which are The Coronation of D. rius and Palene. Three Comedies, the first of his own invention, intituled The three Oro: 82's, and the two others, The felf jealons one, and The foolif Wager, taken from Lopez de Vega.

DE MONTMOR. Henry Lewis Habert, Counsellor to the King in his Counfels, and Master of Requests of his Hostel, born at Paris.

DE GOMBAULD. John Ogier de Gombauld born in Xantonge at S. Just de Lussae neer Brovage. His works in print are Endimion. Amaranthe a Pastoral, a volume of Poems, a volume of Letters. These following a e not yet printed, The Danaides, a Tragedy; Cidoppe, a Tragicomedy; Three Books

The French Academie, Books of Epigrams, several other Poems, Letters, and Disconsses in Prose.

220

othe

Derfi

BERT.

Abber

State,

(418 1D

belices.

Parms

effini)

rfeattet

aniatich. leDida

aci-Co-

the full

felf jear

wis Ha-

is Coun-

s Hotel,

r de Gan de Lafia

Di ze Es-

Suites a

e follow

maides a T: The

Int:

DE LA CHAMBRE. Marin Cureau de la Chambre, Counsellor to the King in his Counfels, and his Phyfician in ordinary, born at Mans. His works in print are, New Conjectures about digestion. New Comjectures concerning the saules of L ght, The overflowing of Nile, And the love of inclination, The Characters of the Paffions, in two volums. A Treatife of the understanding of Beasts. New Observations and Conje-Etures about the Rain-bow. If he perfects what he has begun, we shall have, A continuation of the Characters of the Passions, A Treatife of human beauty, Another of the nature and D'spositions of Nations, and The Art of knowing men. He hath translated into French, The eight Books of Aristotles Phyficks, which is not printed, and gives us hopes ere long of A Commentary on Hippocrates's Aphorisms, which he calls, Use Aphorismorum, where his defign is, a'ter, he has fet down Hipperrates's meaning in each Aphorisme, to apply it to other subjects, and thew all the uses that may be mide of it.

DE GOMBERVILLE. Marin Le Roy, Sieur de Gomberville, a Parisien. The prined works which I have seen of his, are the Roin inces of Polexander in five Volums, f Cytheres in sour volumes. The young Q 3 Alcidiant.

Alcidiana, which is not yet finished. The Preface to Maynara's Poems.

DE SERISAY. James de Serifay, born at Paris, Intendant of the Houle to the Duke de la Rochefoucault. There is not any thing of his in print; but he has many Poems, and other works in profe, to print.

DE. S. AMANT. Mark Anthony Gerard, Sieur de S. Amant, born at Rouen. There are of his Three volums of Poems. He is making an Heroick Poem, called Mofes.

DE PORCHERES LAUGIER. Honorat Laugier Sieur de Porcheres, of Provence. They have printed several Poems of his, in the Collections. And a hundred love Letters under the name of Erander. He has many pieces both in verse and protenot printed, and amongst others, A Treatife of Deviles.

THE ABBOT DE CERESY. Germain Habert, Abbot of de la Roche, and Abbor and Earl of Nostre-Dame de Cerefy, a Parisien. He set forth The Life of Cardinal de Berule in prose. There are divers, Poems of his in some of the Collections of verses. Some Paraphrases of the Psalms, and The Metamorphosis of Philis's eys into Stars. He has made many other verses not printed. L have seen of las

MELOT SYN MI STARTED

5.

" Thinks I have

DES bares in four volumes. The young

DES

Parkies ler Gene

and Sect

pany. t

Profe, an

Ro ane 2

whereof Truch of B

Comedy

the King

Geograph

red, by C truction

and when

the Lad

TROMS Qu

an Media

lume of

things con

Scipio. Les

Abook Christian

molt do

death of

intituled

med. Th

which is

fes, caller

publishti

Statue in

Heismak

tifm of Clo

to's finisht

230

#### the French Academie.

DES MARESTS. John Desmarests a Parefien, Counfellor to the King, Controller General in extraordinary in the wars, and Secretary General of the Levant Company. His works printed for matter of Profe, are Ariana, a Romance in two parts. Rosane another Romance, not yet finished; whereof there is but one Volume. The Truth of Fables in two Volums. Erigone, a Comedy in Prole. The Games of Cards of the Kings of France, of famous Queens, of Geography, and of Fables, which he invented, by Cardinal Richelien's order, for in-Aruction of K. Lewis 14. in his childhood, and when he was Damphin. An Answer to the Ladies of Rennes for his game of the famous Queens. A book of prayers and Christin an Meditations. And for Verse, one Volume of Poetical works, which among other things contain his Playes Aspasia, Roxana, Sc pio, Les Visionnaires, Mirame and Europa. A book of prayers in verse. The Poene of the Christian vertues, in 8. Canto's. He had almolt done two other Playes which the death of the Cardinal made him leave off, intituled Annibal, and The Charmer charmed. There is another of his quite finished, which is altogethe: Comical in fhort verses, called The Deaf man, he has not yet publisht it, The Insciption on the Kings Statue in braffe in the Place Royal is his, He is making an Heroick Poem of the Baptifm of Clovis, whereof there are nine Canto's finisht. He was also, by his Master, the Duke QZ

231

Th

100

bom

tothe

not any is many

o prim,

ung Ge-

Reser.

enss. He Males.

Ha

of Pre-

Poenes Oi

dred love He has

rolenot Treatife

SY. Gar-

te, and

le Ceress fe of Care

are direa

Lefina CL

· Fielman

s quinte

232

Duke de Richelieu's order, about a confiderable work in profe, which he calls The abridgment of univerfal Knowledge, which contains, in neer a thouland Chapters the fummarie knowledge of most things that fall into ordinary discourse.

DE RACAN. Honorat de Beüil Knight Marquis of Racan, son of a Knight of the Orders du Roy, born at la Roche Racan in Touraine. His printed works are, The Shepherdesses a Pastoral, several copies of Verses, in the Collection of the year 1627. The 7. Penitential Pfalms. His sacred Odes upon the Psalms, which he continues, having already made 65. of them. His Orationso the Academy, Against the Sciences.

DE BALZAC. John Lewis Guez, Sieur de Balzac, Counsellor to the King in his Counsels, born at Angoulesm. His works hitherto printed are, Six volums of Letters. One of several works. One of verses and Letters in Latine. The Prince. The Christian Socrates, with which are, many other small Tractat's or Differtations in one volum in octavo. He hath made a Political work, intituled Aristippus, which he is about to publish.

THE COUNT DE SERVIEN. Abel Servien, Minister of State, and Keeper of the Seals of the Order, having been here-

DE tive of

tofore

totor

mail

Picio

Secret

niry 1 Iador

bom

thing

WOTAS

feen w

CHA

Coun

His P

the C.

the Cas

For C.

jetts pa

Poems.

Cardin

of Con

and an

leans,

king at

leans,

which

has 7

Adon. reading

printer

#### The French Academie.

onlide.

Ils The

which

ers the

s that

Knight

ofthe

can in

The opies of

1627.

acted

timpes,

Hs

be Sci-

Sieur

in his

WOTES

Letters,

nd Let.

briftin

er (mal

um in

ork ip.

bout co

Abel

per of

her.

tofore Procurator General in the Parlement of Grenoble Matter of Requests, chief President in the Parlement of Bourdeaux, Secretary of State, Embassador extraordinary in Savoy, P enipotentiary and Embasfador for the Peace at Munster. He was born at Grenoble. He has not printed any thing in his own name, but several of his works about important matters have been feen with general approbation,

CHAPELAIN. John Chapelain, a Parifien, Counte for to the King in his Countels. His Poetical works printed, are, Odes for the Cardinal de Richelieu. For th brehof the Count de Dunois. For D.k. d' Anguien. For Cardinal de Mazarin. A Puraphrase on Mierere. D vers Sonners on leveral fubjetts particularly for Tombs: and forzeother Poems. He has made a for The last words of Cardinal Richelies. An Ode for the Prince of Conde, upon the taking of Dank rk: and another for the return of the Dike of Orleans, which are not printed. He is making an Heroick Poem, Of the Pucells of Orleans, which is to have 24 Canto's. 13 of which he has already done. In Prote, he has The Preface to Cavalier Marino's Adonis. He had also mide A Dialogue of reading the ancient Romans, which is not printed.

DE BAUTRU. William de Bantru, native of Angers, Count of Serran, Coun-Q4 sellor

occation

times,

thelike

emin 1

dy. Elo

that flow

tranflate

Sammarth

Latin L

Schurma

it be fitt

lers. Th

other ver

onofat

concerna

Lords, a

of Raimo

Vignier 1

of Fryar

mount V

Books of

inventor

not prin

the Fren

BOIS

phine 1

Poems,

SILH

lor of St

234

fellor of State in ordinary, heretofore Introductor of Embaffadors to the King. Embaffador to the Arch-duke in Flanders. The Kings Envoy into Spain, England, and Savoy.

COLLTET. william Colletet, a Parifien. Advocate to the Parlement and Counfel. His printed works are, Verses in the Collection, called The delights of the French Poesie. Amorous despair. The duty of a Christian Prince, translated out of Cardinal Bellarmin, printed under the name of Lanel. The adventures of Ismenes and Ismenia, translated out of the Greek of Eustathius. Divertisments, which is a Collection of Poems divided into fix parts. The Bleffed Virgin's lying in, translated into prose, out of Sannazarius his Latin. S. Augustin's Christian Doctrine, and Manual to Laurentius. The translation of a Book, written in Latin by the Lord Peter Sequier, President in the Parlement, and intituled, Elements of the Knowledge of God and of our selves. Divers Homilies in French, amongst others, all those of Lent, taken out of the Latin Breviary. Several Odes, Stanza's, Sonnets, and other Poems made and published on several occafions, 0.35%

## the French Academie.

tore h.

King

landers,

andyand

i, a Pa-

ement

works

led The

Amoreus

Prince,

Larmin,

vel. The

menta,

fathurs.

lection

rs. The

led in-

atin, S.

nd Ma-

tion of a

d Peter

ent, and

ledge of

Homphes

the of

retury.

adather

feven

afiers

occasions, upon the affairs of the times. Many discourses in profe, upon the like occasions. A Collection of Poems in 1642. Cyminde, a Tragi-comedy. Elogies on the famous Learned men, that flourished the last age in France, translated out of the Latin of Scevola Sammarthanus. The Translation of two Latin Letters of Mrs. Anne Marie Schurman, upon the Question, Whether it be fit for young maids to be bred Scholers. The Banquet of Poets, with divers other verses in Burlesque. The translation of a Treatife of Monfignior de la Casa, concerning the mutuall duty of great Lords, and those that serve them. The life of Raimond Lullie. That of Nicholas Vignier Historiographer of France. That of Fryar John de Housset a Hermit, at mount Valerien. He has translated four Books of Herodotus, and Polydore Virgilde inventoribus rerum. But these two are not printed. He is writing The lives of the French Poets and other Famous men.

BOISSAT. Peter de Boiffat, of Dauphine. He has printed, A volume of Poems, & A Christian Ethicks. SILHON: John Silhon, Counfellor of State, in ordinary; a native of Sos,

tions

Auno

lune.

S, AI

Villory

plate's

called

Hiltory

or, of th

tranfla

guftin,

D'A

rot Sici

Pagne,

Preface

tile fol

us Feli. Orations

Quintin

OM. arce

the war

thousand

Tacitus

Henov

ESP

ziers, T

but The

Sos, in Gascogne. His printed works are, One volume in quarto, of the Immortality of the Soul, which is as 'twere a Natural Theologic. Two parts of the Minister of State. A small Book of the requisites of a History. Another whose Title is, A clearing of some difficulties concerning the administration of Cardinal Mazarin. The Preface to Monssieur de Roban's Perfect Captain. There are also some of his Letters in the printed Cohections.

CONRART. Valentine Conrart, Counfellor & Secretary to the King, House, and Crown of France, a Parifien.

THE ABBOT OF CHAMEON. Daniel Hay Abbot of Chambon, born in Bretagne.

GIRY. Lewis Giry, a Parisien, Advocate to the Parlement and Counscience of the Parlement and Counfel. His printed works are, the Translations following. The touchstone, out of the Italian of Boscalino. The Dialogue of the causes of the corruption of eloquence. Tertullians Apologetick. The fourth Catilinarie, which is one of the 8, Orations

# The French Academie.

Worts

min.

Vere 2

of the

the

whole

iculties

Cardi-

onferr

re are

rinted

itati,

King,

2 Part

PON.

born

Ad.

COUB

Trais

12: 0

idente

suthit.

they

On

CINIS

tions of Cicero, translated by feveral Authors, and printed in the fame volume. The Orations of Symmachus and S. Ambrofe, concerning the Altar of Vistory. Hocrates's Praife of Helen. Plato's Apology of Socrates, and Dialogue called Crito. Sulpitius Severus's Holy History. Cicero's Dialogue called Brutus, or, of the famous Oratours. He has also translated Some felest Epistles of S. Augustin, which are not yet printed.

D'ABLANCOURT. Nicholas Perrot Sicur d' Aklancourt, born in Champagne, His works in print arc, The Preface to the Honeft woman, and the following Translations: Minutius Felix's Octavius. Four of the eight Orations of Cicero, which are those for Quintius, for the Manilian Law, for Marcellus, for Ligarius. Arrian of the wars of Alexander. The retreat of ten thousand Grecians, by Xenophon. All Tacitus's works. Casars Commentaries. He now translates Lucian.

ESPRIT. James Esprit, born at Beziers, There is nothing of his printed, but The Paraphrase of some Pfalms.

Sto Grand Bright and Strange

the

Ge

Riv

Asp

and

laft

P

CAR

Obje

book

Galli

theV

ver h

toren

males

Rom

comp

P

Voca

TYAN

whic

Yeral

dinal Elzi

ther

and c

Lation

Ant

Plead

DE LA MOTHE LE VAYER. Francis de la Mothe le Vayer a Pansien Counfellor of State in ordinary, Tutor to M. the Duke of Anjou, as he was alfoto the King for the space of a year. His works in print are, A Discourse printed under the name of A Translation of Fabricio Campolini a Veronois, of the contrariety of humors that are between certain Nations, and in particular between the French and Spanish; with two Political Discourses. A brief Christian Discourse of the Immortality of the Soul, with a Corrollarie, and a Sceptical Difcourse of Musick. A Discourse of History. Confiderations on the French eloquence of these times. Of the Instruction of my Sord the Dauphin. Of Liberty and Servitude. Of the vertues of Pagans with the proofs of the quotations. Four volumes in Octavo of small Treatifes. Brief Sceptical Discourses on that usual form of speech, He has not common sense. Judgment on the Ancient and principal Historians Greek and Latin, of whom there is any thing extant. Letters concerning the late Remarques on the French Tongue. One volume in quarto of Small Treatifes, by way of Letters written to diverse learned persons. Another volume of the

## the French Academie.

ER.

ntien

Tu.

was

187

ourle

iof14.

is of

With

17 he-

h two

ifian

Soul

Dif.

Hilto-

b elo-

Hinn

and

with

and

Scep-

enfe.

ncips

Then

con-

(ma)

a di.

The I

R

239.

the same not yet printed: A Princes Geographie, a Princes Ethicks, a Princes Rhetorick, for Monsieur the Duke of Anjou. A Princes Oeconomicks, Politicks, and Logick, for the King. These three last, are not yet printed.

PRIEZAC. Daniel de Priezac, Counsellor of State in ordinary, born at Priezac-Castle in Limosin. His printed works are, Observations against the Abbot of Melrose's book intitled, Thilip the Prudent. Vindicia Gallica. Three volums of the priviledges of the Virgin. D'sceptatio legitima, in controversia mota inter Apostolica Camera cognitorem, Actorem: & Eminentissimos Cardinales Barberinos, excellentissimumque urbis Roma prasectum; Defensores. One volume in quarto of Politick Discourses. He is now composing a second.

PATRU. Oliver Patru, a Parisien, Advocate in Parlement. There is of his, A Translation of the Oration pro Archia. which is one of the eight, translated by several Authors. A Prefatory Epistle to Cardinal de Richelieu, under the name of the Elzivirs before de Laets New world. Another to President la Mesme, for the widow and children of Camusat, before The Imitation of Jesus Christ, translated by Father Antonie Girard, Jesuite. He has Several Pleadings and other works to print. And 'tis from

tor

bed

tho

three the

The-

ofi

WO

maile

of El

neca Tran

Sappl

**Mkni** 

QN:

The

The

a Tr he m

And (

PATTS

Clean

Sand

CT is

mert

Other

and

the

BI

riften, Hehr

107 0

tollo

from him that Monsieur de Vaugelas in the Preface to his Remarques, gives us some hopes of a French Rhetorick.

DE BEZONS. Claudius Basin, Seigneur de Bezons, a Parisien, Countellor of State in ordinary, heretofore Advocate General to the Grand Counsel. There is of his, A Translation of a Treatise of the Prague peace, to which he has not put his name.

SALOMON. Francis Salomon a Bordelois. Counfellor of State, formerly Advocate General to the Grand Counfel. There is of his, A Difcourfe of Estate to Monsteur Grotins, and A Paraphrase of a Psalm in verse.

CORNEILLE. Peter Corneille, Advocate General to the Table de Marbre at Romen, where he was born. He has composed already two and twenty Playes, which are Melite, Clitander, The Widow, La Galerie du Palais, La Suivante, La Place Royale, Medea, The Comick Illusion, The Cid, Horace, Cinna, Polyeutte, The death of Pompey, The Lyar, first and second parts. Rodogune, Theodore, Heracline, Don Sancho of Arragon, Andromeda, Nicomedes, Pertharite. He has also printed two Books of the Imitation of Jefus Christ, and intends two more.

DU RYER. Peter du Ryer, a Paressien, His works in print are: For prose, the following Translations. The Oration of Cicero for

# The French Academie.

10

6

¥,

te

0!

6

re.

it

4,

1,

纳

25

for King Deistarns, and that which is aferibed to him, For Peace ; which are two of thoic eight I formerly mentioned. The shree Cat linaries, all the Philippicks, and the selt of the Orations of Cicero. The Paradexes, Offices, and Tusculanes of the fume Author, the reft of whole wo ks he intends to Translate. Ifocrates's praje of Busiris, Two Tome. of the History of Flanders by Serada. Herodorns, All Seneca, ex ept that which Malherbe has Translated of him. Livie entire, with the Supplement of Freinshemins. The Supplement of the same Author to joyn to the Quintus Curtins of Monsieur de Vangelas. The life of S. Martyn, by Sulpitins Severns. The King of Portugal's Pfalms. Berenice a Tragi-comedy in pro'e. And for verse he made eighteen Playes, namely, L'fander and Caliste, Argenis she first and second pares, The revenge of Sarene, Alcimedon, Cleomedon, Lucrece, Clargene, Alcinose, Saul, Efther, Scevola, Themsforles, Nitecris, Dinam's, Amaryllis, which was formerly printed without his confent. Two others which are not printed, Aretapbile, and Clitophon and Lenc.ppe. He is finishing the Igeb. which he calls Anaxander.

BALLESDENS. John Ralesdens, 2 PArisien, Advocate in Parlement and Counsel. He has translated the book called The Mirror of a penicent sinner, and has pub ished the following Manuscripts, out of many more which

COTON

mad

White

verle

i an

DE

Terno

Hav

Poen

Thege

# 2.7

The a

Dida

Endox dy: A

milce

his Pi

thoula

Colle

Volum

made

which

braffe,

VANGA,

logy for

INOL

(ERT) d

Frand

THIS BA

Ol Rime.

Politick

YTHIS

ms.

which he has collected, Cartiladium Logica, feu Logica Memorativa, vel Poetica, R. Patris Thoma Murner, cam notis et conjecturis, Rudimenta cognitionis Dei & Sui, Petri Seguierii Prasidis infulati. Elogia clarorum virorum Joannis Papyrii Massonii, in volumes. The Deeds of Conveyance of Dauphiné to the Crown of France. A Treatise of Aqua-vita, by M. John Bronam, Physicianto the King. He also reprinted Esopes Fables in French of his own correction, for the instruction of the King, with Political and Moral Maximes.

MEZERAY. Francis de Mezeray, a native of the Vicounty of Argentan, in the Dioceffe of Sees. He has set forth A Contiunation of the Turkish History from the year 1612. to the year 1648. And 3. volume in folio, of the History of France, from the beginning of the Monarchy to the Peace of Verwins, and intends to continue it to our times.

TRISTAN. Francis Tristan & Hermite, Gentleman in ordinary to the Duke of Orleans, born at Souliers Castle in the Province of la Marche. His works in print arc, divers Playes, Mariana, Panthea, The death of Seneca, of Crispus, of the Great Osmar, the folly of the wise. Three Volums of Poems, intituled, Les Amours, La Lire, & les vers Herieques. In prose, one Volume of Lesters, and some other small Treatises. He is making a Romance of many volums which he calls, Coromene

## the French Academie.

1.243

Coromene, an Oriental History. He has alfo made The Office of the Virgin, in French, which contains divers spiritual pieces, in verse and prose.

DE SCUDERY. George de Scudery, Governor of Nostre-Dame de la Garde, born at Havre de Grace. He has made 16. Dramatick Poems. Ligdamon. The Deceiver punished. The generous Slave. The Comedy of Comedians in virse and in prose. Orante. The Bastard. The d Somifed Prince. The death of Cafar. Didy. The liberal Lover. Tyrannical Love. Eudoxa. The illustrious Bassa, a Tragicomedy: Andromira, Axiana, Arminius, Many milcellaneous Poems, printed at the end of his Playes, to the number of ten or twelve chousand verses. The Cabinet which is a Collection of Poems upon Pictures. One volume of several Poems, in quarto. He made The Cardinal de Richelieu's Epitaph, which was printed and afterwards cut in praste, to set upon his Tomb. He is making en Heroick Poem, which he calls, Rome vanquisht. His works in prose are, An Apoogy for the Stage, Observations on the Cid. Two Letters to the Academy, and one to Monieur de Balzac, npon the same subject. The ranflation of Manzini's works. The illustrius Bassa, a Romance in tour parts. Two columes of Orations of Illustrious women. olitick Discourses of Kings. The Grand yrus, a Romance, which will be ten vo-Ims. Sam

ţ.

阁

9K),

itty

Or.

0.

IP,

stil

11-

DOUJAT.

454

DOL

TH

18484

of P

Liev

b0/7

T

Frenc

dono

and in

judgi

ofwh

rolico

The fo will fo

or bed

Minil

W. It

me, th

whereb

Cuitom

the advi

muh net

all the P

find in th

T? If th

DOUIAT. John Doujas, a Tolofain, Advocate in Parlement, the Kings fole Reader and Protefior of the Canon Law in the Colledge Royal of France. He has divers large works, and in a good forwardneffe, in feveral Sciences, and particularly two upon the Law, which he calls Prenotiones Canonica & Civiles. He has publisht upon occafions several pieces in Latine or French verses. There is a little Spanish Grammer of his, to which he has not put his name, nor to his Dictionary of Gascon words on Goudelin. He is Author of the Preface to Comenins's Vestibulum the Copy of which was given him, and of one of the Epitaphs upon Thuanus, which was printed without his knowledge very faulty, in Vittorio Siri, it begins thus, Lege Viator Ge.

CHARPENTIER. Francis Charpentier, a Parisien. He has printed The life of Socrates, and the Trasflation of the memorable things of that Philosopher out of Xenophon's Greek. happen for its g He has tranflated likewite all the Cyropadia; and some pieces of the Emperor Julian; but this is not yet printed. For verle, he has made A Paraphrase of the Pfalm, Confisemini Domino, which is in print; and mafer yes n nyother Poems, which are not. ForIbe

THE ABBOT TALEMANT. Francis Talemant, born at Rechelles. Almoner to the King. He has Translated some Treatifes And

DOULAT.

Olis here and

the French Academie. and some Lives of Plutarch, which he has not printed.

fán,

\$ 104

awin fivers

le, in

Cana

b ver

11/1 O

ne, no

m Gra

Cont

ch Wa

phiam

nout li

Sith

entie

ATTAL

le thing

s Great

roped

m; b

e, heb

h Cod

200

Frans

Tranff

THE MARQUIS OF COASLIN. Armand du Cambout Marquis of Coaslin, Baron of Pontchasteau, and of Roche-Bernard, Lievtenant for the King, in Low Bretagne, born at Paris.

HUS I have related to you the birth, ettablishment, and progresse of the French Academy to this prefent time. You do not expect I should proceed any farther, and imitate that excellent Historian, who judging of the future from the knowledge of what was pail, has fo well made the Horoscope of the Common-wealth of Rome. The fortune of the Academy 'tis very likely will follow that of the State: and be good or bad according to the Kings and grand Ministers which it shall please God to give us. It is impossible to forefee all that may happen from without, for its destruction or for its glory: but I'le tell you betwixt you & me, that if there be any thing from within whereby it may fail, it is perhaps a certain Custome or unwritten Law, which it obferves more exactly then any of its Statutes. For I beseech you, do you not think that the advantage of getting into this Body, must needs be look'd upon as a reward to' all the Pens of France, and to all those that find in themselves any Genius extraordinaty? If these Gentlemen, when they are to R 2 choo!e

this

6390

tall

men

What

Ont

Acat

will

throw

pride

andu

they

ble ti

admit

mean

whilf

the c

Will

thut

Bat

Withe

althou

are ex

that F

by st.

Son

not me

nog u

ftttdy (

much p

Withou

Shall h

Paris, a

246

choose themselves a Collegue; were bound alwaies to name the most worthy, whoever hebe, be confident none would refuse this honour, or if any one fhould be fo mad, all the shame and discredit would fall upon himfelf. Nevertheleffe they preferve inviolably this Maxime, not to admit any man of what merit otherwise soever he be, that does not ask it. I know very well, what may be faid in favour of this Order, and make no question but those who were the first Authors of it, did it then upon very confiderable grounds : but I doubt much whether the evil that it may produce now a dayes, be not greater then the good which may be expected from it. For, if I may speak my mind freely, there proceeds from it one thing of most dangerous confequence. That scarce any one Petitions to be admitted, who before he propounds it in publick, does not make fure to himfelf fuffrages in private, where common civility hardly fuffers one to deny the request of a friend. I am well fatisfied that all vacant places hitherto have been filled as well as a man could wish; Nay, I see some amongst the last comers, which this Company reckons amongst her prime and greatest ornaments. But who shall affure us that it will be fo hereafter; and who knows not that corruption creeps every day, & too falt, into all humane Inflitutions, even when nothing has ben forgot that may keep it Those that will be least capable of SILO this

## the French Academie.

nn.

ever

21

100

IIVI-

man

that

what

and

rette

o very

much

DOW 2

which

Imaj

s trom

conie-

nds it

amielt

m arti-

queftoi

well as

mong

ompul

entelion

os that I

TTS DOL

en when

ayliepit

this

this employment will be perhaps most eager to look after it, and will obtain it eafily, in a Countrey & Age where men know not how to deny any thing but what respects mony and private interest. On the contrary many others whom the Academy ought to defire for its members, will keep themselves out of the way through natural modesty, or that honelt pride which ordinarily accompanies vertue and merit. 'Twill be answer'd perhaps, that they are not such, because they do not trouble themselves for it. Posterity will not admit of this excule : and if it sees small or mean Actions appear upon the Stage, whillt others, that were able to have acted the chief parts, continue hid behind; it will without doubt blame the judgment that shall have made to ill a choice.

But if this Company sublist long, and with the same honour it has done hitherto, although it produce not those works which are expected from it, yet 'tis impossible, but that France should receive much advantage by it.

So many men of parts and learning cannot meet together every week, without flirring up one another to industry and the ftudy of good Letters, without reaping much profit from these conversations, and without spreading insensibly the profit they shall have gained to themselves, over all *Paris*, and over all the ret of the Kingdom.

R3

For

# The History of Gc.

248

For my part, such as I am; I profess and acknowledge that from my childhood, I have formed my self, either by the writings or conversation of some of this Society, which have been my chief Masters. What you find most tolerable in the Style, and in the manner of this work, you owe it to the Academy. But if the Academy it self be not displeased, that I have taken upon me this employment, it shall know that it is endebted for it to you, and that, shad it not been for our friendship, and your laudable curiofity, I had never written its History.

FINIS.

RETAR CAR ALTER

A de W A fu da its fa T she

pa

the

lan

me

AS Q

this

THE FRENCH ACADEMY having defired to bear this Book which was as yet only a Manuscript, read in a full Affembly; Some days after, it ordered of its own Inclination, in favour of the Author; That the first place that should be vacant in the Body, should be set a part for him, and that in the interim, it should be lawful for him to affist at meetings, and vote there as an Academicien: with this clause, That the like favour should never R4 be

fbe

me

not

be granted to another, upon any confideration what soever. This is the subject of the ensuing Oration.

the

ally

then

Get

grat S

hear

COL

god

bon

Con

it w flou

wha

oni

whe

richa

lom

and

tan

Ward

then

abor

bod

that

200y

the

paffe

and

thoje

An Oration of thanks to the Gentlemen of the French Academie, pronounced in their Affembly. Dec. 30. I 6 5 2.

#### GENTLEMEN,

250

F you expect from me thanks answerable to the greatness of your benefit or to the dignity of this Affembly: I make no doubt but you will soon repent, that you have so generously obliged me. But if we may speak of the favours which you do, as it has been sometimes faid of those of Heaven, that a man then deferves them, when he perfectly understands the value of them; never man deferved them better then I, and you never made a more judicious election.

I know how glorious it is to be a member of so noble a Body, what profit is joyned to this honour, what pleasure accompanies this profit; how many obflacles in x how many diffect might forbid me the afpining to Mere advantages; the thing it felf might forbid you to beflow it upon me. som one state out of hostish

These several confiderations are continually present before me. There's not one of them but does arrest me, but does sensibly affect me but does raise in me towards you, Gentlemen, some particular motion of gratitude.

0

ne.

eft

112-

iged

OUIS

faid

erves

the

hen

noic

ien.

OTO

00

00

the

Shall I begin with the glory which is heaped on me by fo rare a favour? Kings & Conquerors, and even some of those Heroes of whom the Ancients made their gods, have sometimes taken it for a great honour, to be made Burgess of certain Common-wealths. And yet, Gentlemen, it we confider, as we ought, a State never for flourishing, and as illustrious as 'tis possible; what is it else but a masse of people, whom only interest and necessity joyn together; where things are carryed fometimes by riches, sometimes by force and violence, fometimes by cheating and couzening, and very rarely by vertue and merit? Certainly, if we be not dazled with outward pomp, and judge more by the eye then by reason; as much as wildom is above the multitude, the foul above the body, and the defire of knowledge above that of living: fo much is the Academy above the Common-wealth, fo much does the honour which you have done me, furpasse that which heretofore those Kings, and those Conquerours, and even thole very gods of Antiquity, gloryed in. And

And when from thele general reflections I descend to those that are more particular, when I cast my eyes upon this famous Sociery, establisht in the chiefest City of the chiefelt Kingdom in the world, tounded by the greatest Statesman that ever was, and protected even at this day by another, who, in a word, is most worthy to succeed him : when I look upon it, compoled of to many excellent men, known, efteemed and admired of all Europe: When I confider that for the future, I shall have a place amongst them, that I shall see my name in the midst of theirs, carryed through the whole Universe, and partake of those immortal praises which are due unto them : shall I be bold to fay it, Gentlemen? I question whether I am awake or afleep, and whether this be not one of those pleafant dreams, which without taking us from the earth, make us believe we are in Heaven.

per fon

wh

wh

then

Gen

fom

But

Weh

borro

hou

one

and

10 m

expo

wea

lities

That

time

proto

Wates

brevi

and

and

gives

totth

the m

recou

mate

ples,

amon

find :

Iween

853

But Gentlemen, those pleasant dreams leave nothing behind them, whereas the glory to which you call me, must foon be followed by a folid and real advantage. To what purpole should I diffemble it? If from my infancy good Letters have been my delight, if I have alwaies looked upon the Art of writing well, as the end and scope of all my endeavours; It was neither easie nor possible for me to attain it, but by the favour which you do me. There is indeed a small number of extraordinary persons perlons whom Nature took pleasure in forming, who find all things in themfelves, who know what they were never taught, who follow no rules, but make and give them to others. Such are you in our dayes, Gentlemen: Such in former Ages were some great Personages of Rome and Athens. But as for us that are of an inferior rank, if we have only our own ftrength, and if we borrow nothing from others; which way fhould we, with one only judgement and one only wit, and that too, but ordinary and mean, content lo many different wits, fo many several judgments, to which we expose our writings? Which way should we of our felves get togerher fo many qualities, whole principles feem contrary? That our writings should be at the same time subtile and solid, strong and delicate, profound and polite. That we should alwaies joyn together Art and Nature, fweetness and majelty, perspicuity and brevity, liberty and exactness, boldness and modefly, nay lometimes even madnels and reason? 'Tis very much if our birth gives us a part of that which is necessary for these great things, we must receive all the reft from our breeding; we must have recourse to precepts, examples, friends and masters; and these precepts, these examples, these friends, these masters, 'tis amongst you Gentlemen that I look to find them. What shall I say now of the fweetnels which I fancy to my felf of your Con-

121

the by and

im; any adthat midit

Uni-

iles

bold

ther

is be

hib

COS

eims

sthe

mbe

To Ii

been

100

und nei-

init,

here

nurj rions

Conferences? Those whom you admit unto them may perhaps expresse in some lort both the honour and the profit which they expect thence; but as for that pleasure, which doubtless the sweet commerce of good things affords you, that pleasure, which vertue joyned to friendship, which the union of spirits, and the conformity of laudable defires, do infuse into all your conversations, one mult, if I be not deceived, talt it for to comprehend it; it is telt & cannot be exprest. I call to witness your felves, Gentlemen, I call to witnels these hours which flide away fo fast, and that importune darknefs, which molt commonly comes fooner then you defire, to part you, and to break up thele Affemblies.

hav

wh

ftin

God

orhi

But

exc

this

102

In

mer

YOU

have

tore

per

you

tlen

that

DI

len

IWC

felf

dul

Iepi

YOU

JUO

my

nei defi

Plai

tha

CI

Inf

But I dwell too long, Gentlemen, on that which is least peculiar in your benefit. It would have been my dury to have thanked you thus, if you had granted this honour to my merit, to my earnest supplications, to the necessity of filling your company, and obeying your Statutes. But now that you that your eys upon all my detects, that you prevent both my endeavours and my hopes, that for me you forget your cuftoms and your Lawes, that ther's no obstacle so great, but your goodness furmounts it; With what words, with what eloquence, although 'twere even your own, can I sufficiently thank you? I will not here examine those defe fts, which you! have

have been pleased not to confider, and which should have hindred you from cafling your thoughts on me; and I would to God I could either wholly amend them, or hide them from you as long as I live. But I know not how to be filent of this exceffe, this profutenels of your favours, this manner of obliging me, contrary to all precedents. I am afraid, Gentlemen, I speak too boldly of it; you have done, methinks, in this action, both more then you ought, and more then you could ; you have in iome fort, preferred my glory before your own, the interest of a private perion without defert, before that of all your most noble Body, I thought, Gentlemen; and perhaps you thought fo too, that this should have been the principil matter of my Difcourle : But how can I enlarge any farther on a subject, where if I would commend your bounty, I see my felf almost constrained to blame your indulgence, where all my thanks would be reproaches, where I can neither defend you without pride, nor accuse you without ingratitude? Of a truth if the Academy never did fo much honour to any man, never had any man so firm and so true a defign to honour it; if for my fake it has violated its own Laws, it shall never complain that I violate them. But yet I fear that all my good refolutions cannot excule hers. What am I, Gentlemen, that in favour of me those foundations should be

郡.

lott

hey

re, of

ite,

nity

1010

cei-

12.82

vout

hole

that

:001:

2,10

em-

1,07

neft.

110-

sho-

plica-

com.

DOW

iets:

201

III CIL-

000.

fur-

mat

your I will

h you!

hin

be shaken which were laid with fo much judgement, and Arengthned by the practice of to many years ? What am I that to give me entrance into this facred place, it should be necessary, not to open the gates thereof; but, if I may be bold to fay it, to beat down the ramparts, and the walls, as they are wont to do for a triumphant, victorious King. I shall be carried away with vanity if I proceed, any farther. I feel that iweet confusion thoughts, which proceeds from joy and gratitude, and all tho'e other delightful passions when they are at the highest pitch : and in this diforder of my foul; all I can do is to refume my own words, to make an end just as I began, and to shut up all with this conclusion : If you expected from me chanks that fhould have been aniwerable to the greatness of your benefit, or to the dignity of this Affembly; I make no question but you have already repented you of all the favours you have done me: But if to deserve them be nothingelie but perfectly to understand the value of them, never man deserved them better then I, and you never made a more judicious election.

FINIS.















